

# 2007 - 2008 Annual Data Tables

## 1 - Institutional Characteristics

Table 1.1-A	Total Number of Member Schools by Membership Category and Nation
Table 1.1-B	Changes in Membership Status during Academic Year
Table 1.2	Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School
Table 1.3	Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics
Table 1.4	Distribution of Schools by Total Head Count Enrollment
Table 1.5	Distribution of Schools by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment
Table 1.6	Number of Accredited Schools Offering Approved Degrees by Category
Graph 1A	Distribution of Students at All Member Schools by Head Count Enrollment
Graph 1B	Distribution of Students at All Member Schools by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment

## 2 - Enrollment

Table 2.1	Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees
Table 2.2	Head Count Enrollment
Table 2.3	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment
Table 2.4	Head Count Enrollment - All Protestant and Inter/Nondenominational Schools
Table 2.5	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Protestant and Inter/Nondenominational Schools
Table 2.6	Head Count Enrollment - All Roman Catholic Schools
Table 2.7	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Roman Catholic Schools
Table 2.8	Head Count Enrollment at Constant Set of Schools Compared with Total Head Count Enrollment
Table 2.9	Relation between Full-Time Equivalent and Head Count
Table 2.10	Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category and Program
Table 2.11	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category and Program
Table 2.12	Head Count Enrollment by Race or Ethnic Group, Degree, and Gender
Table 2.13	Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall
Table 2.14	Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Age, and Gender, Fall
Table 2.15	Head Count and Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, Fall
Table 2.16	Church/Denominational Affiliation of Students Currently Enrolled
Table 2.17	Completions by Degree Category
Table 2.18	Head Count Completions by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall
Graph 2A	Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category, All Member Schools
Graph 2B	Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, All Member Schools
Graph 2C	Head Count Enrollment in All Programs by Race or Ethnic Group
Graph 2D	Head Count Enrollment in MDiv Programs by Racial/Ethnic Group, United States
Graph 2E	Head Count Enrollment in All Programs by Gender
Graph 2F	Head Count Enrollment in MDiv Programs by Gender
Graph 2G	Head Count Enrollment by Age and Gender
Graph 2H	Head Count of MDiv Enrollment by Age and Gender
Graph 2I	Distribution of Men and Women Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category, All Member Schools, Fall

## 3 - Composition of Faculty and Compensation of Personnel

Table 3.1	Number of Full-Time Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, Rank, and Gender
Table 3.2	Total Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Schools' Highest Granted Degree
Table 3.3	Average Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Rank and Gender - United States
Table 3.4	Average Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Rank and Gender - Canada

Table 3.5	Comparative Average Salaries of Faculty at U.S. Four-Year Institutions and U.S. ATS Member Schools
Table 3.6	Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty - Accredited Schools - United States
Table 3.7	Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty - Accredited Schools - Canada
Table 3.8	Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty - All Non-Accredited Schools
Table 3.9	Average Salaries of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty With and Without Housing
Table 3.10	Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment
Table 3.11	Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Country - All Member Schools
Table 3.12	Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree
Graph 3A	White and Combined Racial/Ethnic Faculty as a Percent of Full-Time Faculty in All Member Schools
Graph 3B	Racial/Ethnic Faculty as a Percentage of Total Full-Time Faculty at All Member Schools
Graph 3C	Distribution of Racial/Ethnic Faculty in Racial/Ethnic Majority and Minority Schools
Graph 3D	Full-Time Faculty by Gender as Percentage of Total Full-Time Faculty in All Member Schools

#### 4 - Finances

Table 4.1	Average Tuition and Fees Charged for Selected Degree Programs by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment
Table 4.2	Average Tuition, Fees Charged, and Selected Degree Programs at University-Affiliated, Independent, and College-Affiliated Schools
Table 4.3	Amount of Revenue and Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student
Table 4.4	Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenue
Table 4.5	Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenues by Church/Denomination
Table 4.6	Expenditures as a Percent of Total Expenditures
Table 4.7	Expenditures Sources as a Percent of Total Expenditures by Church/Denomination
Table 4.8	Average General Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment Size
Table 4.9	Average General Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent at Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools
Table 4.10	Total Revenue and Expenditures

#### 5 - Development

Table 5.1	Total Giving by Source
Table 5.2	Average and Median Amounts of Giving Source by Church/Denominational Affiliation
Table 5.3	Average and Median Amounts of Giving Source by Institutional Affiliation
Table 5.4	Total Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose
Table 5.5	Total Gifts for Capital Purposes by Category
Table 5.6	Average and Median Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Church/Denominational Affiliation
Table 5.7	Average and Median Gifts for Capital Purposes by Church/Denominational Affiliation
Table 5.8	Average and Median Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Institutional Affiliation
Table 5.9	Average and Median Gifts for Capital Purposes by Purpose by Institutional Affiliation

#### Appendices

Appendix A	ATS Approved Degree Programs
Appendix B	Church/Denominational Codes

Appendix C	Comparing Data Over Time
Appendix D	Full-Time Equivalency Computation
Appendix E	Racial/Ethnic Categories

**Table 1.1-A Total Number of Member Schools by Membership Category and Nation**

<b>Membership Status</b>		<b>1998</b>	<b>2003</b>	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>
<b>Accredited</b>	United States	175	185	197	199
	Canada	29	31	33	33
	Total	204	216	230	232
<b>Candidate</b>	United States	5	9	6	7
	Canada	1	3	1	1
	Total	6	12	7	8
<b>Associate</b>	United States	20	13	14	11
	Canada	7	2	2	2
	Total	27	15	16	13
<b>Totals</b>	United States	200	207	217	217
	Canada	37	36	36	36
	All Schools	237	243	253	253

The Association maintains three classes of membership: accredited, candidate for accreditation, and associate. Accredited schools and candidates for accreditation are also members of the ATS Commission on Accrediting. The figures in this table reflect the membership totals at the end of each calendar year.

The table on the following page shows schools whose membership status changed during the report year.

The Web site [www.ats.edu](http://www.ats.edu) lists the current status of all member institutions.

**Table 1.1-B Changes in Membership Status during Academic Year, 2007-2008**

<b>School Name</b>	<b>STATUS AT END OF CALENDAR YEAR</b>	
	<b>2006</b>	<b>2007</b>
Loyola Marymount University Department of Theological Studies	Candidate	Accredited
Michigan Theological Seminary	Associate	Accredited
Mid-America Reformed Seminary	Associate	Candidate
Washington Baptist Theological Seminary of Washington Baptist University	Associate	Candidate

Class descriptions and criteria for membership are published in the Bulletin, Part 1.

## Table 1.2 (Glossary) Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School (Glossary), 2007 - 2008

### Table 1.2

Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2007-2008, contains the most recently collected data on selected institutional characteristics of each member school.

#### Status

The three classes of membership are accredited (ACCRED), candidate for accredited membership (CAND), and associate (ASSOC). Criteria for membership are published in Bulletin, Part 1, Procedures, Standards, and Criteria for Membership, and are on the ATS Web site in the "Accreditation" section. Status is reported as of the end of each calendar year.

#### I/U/C

Independent, University-Affiliated, and College-Affiliated. These terms are elaborated in Table 1.3.

#### Race

Each school identifies the predominate racial/ethnic identity of its enrolled students. For definitions of terms, see the Appendix.

#### Prov/State - (Province or State)

The primary location of each school is identified using postal abbreviations.

#### Church/Denom - (Church or Denomination)

Each school identifies its religious affiliation when it applies for membership. An explanation of the codes is found in the Appendix. Even though some schools are formally related to more than one denomination, only one denomination is listed in this table.

#### Expenditures

These data are expenditures for fiscal year 2006-2007. Canadian school data are reported in Canadian dollars; United States school data are reported in United States dollars.

#### E&G — (Total Educational and General Expenditures)

The figures reported include instruction, research, public service, library, academic support, student services, admissions, institutional support, operation and maintenance of plant, and scholarships and fellowships. Editions of the Fact Book up to and including 1995-96 also included mandatory transfers and debt repayment under E&G, whereas subsequent editions do not.

#### Total — (Total Expenditures)

Total expenditures combine E&G and expenditures for auxiliary or ancillary enterprises, which include in most ATS schools such operations as student housing, meal service, and book store.

#### Long-Term Investment

Investments held for long-term purposes in accordance with FASB (Financial Accounting Standards Board) No. 124. This phrase replaces "Endowment" in earlier editions of the Fact Book. Canadian school data are reported in Canadian dollars; United States school data are reported in United States dollars.

#### Faculty

The data on faculty are for fall 2007.

#### FT

Full-time faculty are individuals with faculty status who devote 50% or more of their time to teaching and/or research.

#### FTE

FTE Faculty is the number of faculty members who would be teaching if all faculty were teaching full time (50% or more of their time).

#### Library Vols - (Library Volumes)

The total number of printed books, serials, and periodicals reported in fall 2007. Library data reports reflect a variety of library arrangements among member schools.

#### Enrollment

The data report enrollment as of fall 2007.

#### HC

Head count enrollment is the total number of students enrolled.

#### FTE

FTE Enrollment is the number of students who would be enrolled if all students were attending full time.

#### Master of Divinity

##### Tuition

Full-time tuition charges for the 2007-2008 academic year.

##### Fees

Other fees related to enrollment for the 2007-2008 academic year.

**Table 1.2 Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2007-2008**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./State	Denom	Expenditures		LT			Library		Enrollment		MDiv	
						E&G	Total	Invest	Faculty	Volumes	Enrollment	MDiv				
						\$thousands		\$millions	FT	FTE	(000)	HC	FTE	Tuition	Fees	
Abilene Christian University	ACCRED	U	W	TX	CHUCHR	4,871	5,130	29	12	15	111	177	90	15,596	786	
Acadia Divinity College	ACCRED	U	W	NS	ATLBAPT	2,084	2,084	11	7	12	0	158	81	6,326	1,361	
Alliance Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	B	NY	CMA	5,363	5,691	1	18	28	45	570	471	13,020	150	
Ambrose Seminary of Ambrose University College	ACCRED	C	W	AB	CMA	1,592	1,679	0	8	14	105	168	60	8,430	480	
American Baptist Seminary of the West	ACCRED	I	M	CA	ABCUSA	2,185	2,404	7	5	9	0	54	38	13,000	240	
Anderson University School of Theology	ACCRED	C	W	IN	COGAND	1,707	1,731	3	7	8	216	154	97	10,560	115	
Andover Newton Theological School	ACCRED	I	W	MA	UCC	7,241	7,509	31	15	28	245	350	272	10,392	900	
Aquinas Institute of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	MO	RC	3,832	3,832	5	15	17	1,424	281	136	14,208	300	
Asbury Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KY	INTER	20,991	22,528	164	57	77	333	1,606	800	10,656	100	
Ashland Theological Seminary	ACCRED	U	W	OH	BRCHAO	7,077	7,150	0	24	42	87	870	521	9,684	75	
Assemblies of God Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	AOG	5,289	5,454	0	14	17	95	475	356	11,160	0	
Associated Canadian Theological Schools	ACCRED	C	W	BC	INTER	2,851	2,851	0	19	24	230	319	139	11,400	600	
Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IN	MBUS	4,175	4,459	19	7	12	115	169	84	11,700	190	
Athenaeum of Ohio	ACCRED	I	W	OH	RC	3,891	4,245	12	7	16	108	238	201	17,100	0	
Atlantic School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	NS	INTER	2,044	2,139	1	8	11	84	130	93	5,210	442	
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TX	PCUSA	8,911	9,789	137	20	22	164	262	170	10,304	85	
Bangor Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	ME	UCC	2,401	2,568	13	7	11	89	141	63	11,100	50	
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	CAND	I	W	TX	BAPTMA	1,066	1,114	1	7	10	70	67	38	3,240	160	
Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond	ACCRED	I	W	VA	CBF	4,545	4,589	0	13	13	0	151	64	7,500	90	
Barry University Department of Theology and Philosophy	ACCRED	U	W	FL	RC	1,623	1,623	0	24	28	313	153	70	0	0	
Beeson Divinity School of Samford University	ACCRED	U	W	AL	INTER	6,246	6,246	49	17	17	264	208	130	9,690	0	
Berkeley Divinity School	n/a	U	n/a	n/a	n/a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Bethany Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IN	CHBRETH	3,015	3,022	37	6	10	405	69	44	8,640	300	
Bethel Seminary of Bethel University	ACCRED	C	W	MN	BAPTGC	14,189	14,855	8	31	51	377	1,043	689	10,800	30	
Bexley Hall Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	EPISC	945	1,162	4	2	7	0	35	23	11,529	465	
Biblical Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	INTER	3,783	3,896	2	8	13	50	243	185	12,780	50	
Blessed John XXIII National Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MA	RC	1,964	2,447	7	8	14	67	60	60	20,500	0	
Boston College School of Theology and Ministry	ACCRED	I	W	MA	RC	5,533	6,076	24	16	19	252	154	148	17,700	200	
Boston University School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	MA	UMC	9,129	9,129	92	19	24	161	305	283	14,560	440	
Briercrest Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	SK	INTER	1,145	1,233	0	6	10	64	140	89	8,130	0	
Brite Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	TX	DISCPL	7,235	7,699	96	22	26	201	268	208	17,280	1,540	
Byzantine Catholic Seminary of SS. Cyril and Methodius	CAND	I	W	PA	BYZANTIN	487	552	0	4	6	24	11	9	8,000	0	
Calvin Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	CRC	8,511	9,050	32	19	23	638	305	252	9,875	0	
Campbell University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	NC	BAPTNC	1,737	1,737	16	10	18	343	232	166	8,850	400	
Canadian Southern Baptist Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	AB	CCSBAPT	1,698	1,980	1	7	7	45	58	29	5,673	332	
Candler School of Theology of Emory University	ACCRED	U	W	GA	UMC	26,555	27,060	196	50	58	550	539	494	14,800	376	
Capital Bible Seminary	ACCRED	C	B	MD	NONDEN	2,515	2,720	1	11	17	92	362	136	13,695	550	
Carey Theological College	ACCRED	I	W	BC	BAPTWC	2,118	2,401	0	7	9	106	263	89	0	0	
Carolina Evangelical Divinity School	CAND	I	W	NC	FRNDS	293	293	0	3	7	37	72	45	7,080	200	
Catholic Theological Union	ACCRED	I	W	IL	RC	10,168	10,811	45	30	36	158	476	253	15,039	216	
Catholic University of America School of Theology and Religious Studies	ACCRED	U	W	DC	RC	152,707	177,691	0	39	43	332	293	260	27,700	1,190	

**Table 1.2 Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2007-2008**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./ State	Denom	Expenditures		LT			Library		Enrollment		MDiv	
						E&G	Total	Invest	Faculty		Volumes	HC	FTE	Tuition	Fees	
						\$thousands		\$millions	FT	FTE	(000)					
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KS	ABCUSA	2,270	2,330	1	5	8	94	108	83	5,940	330	
Chapman Seminary	ACCRED	U	W	IN	GENBAPT	428	448	0	6	6	74	25	20	5,190	50	
Chicago Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	UCC	5,221	5,834	9	12	15	119	236	144	10,416	110	
Christ The King Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	RC	2,434	2,781	7	9	12	167	92	41	11,360	575	
Christian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IN	DISCPL	10,076	10,693	119	17	23	235	304	205	7,650	150	
Christian Witness Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	A	CA	INTER	761	773	0	4	8	24	47	32	6,500	620	
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	ACCRED	I	W	CA	EPISC	5,442	6,098	22	9	12	0	114	91	14,000	50	
Church of God Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TN	COGCLEV	3,801	3,839	11	16	20	33	265	167	6,660	133	
Cincinnati Bible Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	CCHCHC	2,637	2,775	0	11	20	133	255	146	10,500	200	
Claremont School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	CA	UMC	8,579	8,818	34	19	26	201	432	331	13,800	390	
Colgate Rochester Crozer Divinity School	ACCRED	I	W	NY	ABCUSA	3,638	3,978	21	8	12	18	119	99	8,250	155	
Columbia International University - Seminary & School of Missions	ACCRED	C	W	SC	INTER	3,603	6,799	5	12	18	125	470	204	12,000	415	
Columbia Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	GA	PCUSA	12,227	13,759	192	21	22	191	421	264	9,486	200	
Concordia Lutheran Seminary (AB)	ACCRED	I	W	AB	LUTHCA	1,034	1,045	2	3	4	27	20	13	6,600	188	
Concordia Lutheran Theological Seminary (ON)	ASSOC	I	W	ON	LUTHCA	1,132	1,176	3	4	6	41	31	27	7,800	100	
Concordia Seminary (MO)	ACCRED	I	W	MO	LUTHMS	25,973	27,550	42	29	33	256	675	600	21,600	205	
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	ACCRED	I	W	IN	LUTHMS	13,210	15,075	18	30	31	172	390	322	18,225	486	
Covenant Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	PCA	9,892	10,467	31	20	27	82	794	437	13,047	0	
Dallas Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TX	INTER	25,833	31,560	36	55	77	213	2,005	1,139	10,200	360	
Denver Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CO	INTER	9,050	10,412	8	20	28	158	858	451	11,700	0	
Dominican House of Studies	ACCRED	I	W	DC	RC	1,983	1,983	1	12	16	71	85	61	12,240	100	
Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology	ACCRED	I	W	CA	RC	2,000	2,045	1	10	16	0	88	68	11,880	100	
Dominican Study Center of the Caribbean	ACCRED	U	H	PR	RC	253	253	0	2	5	32	69	59	3,360	360	
Drew University Theological School	ACCRED	U	M	NJ	UMC	15,125	16,164	86	27	35	587	549	430	12,850	700	
Duke University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	NC	UMC	11,889	11,889	137	39	54	378	576	506	15,860	754	
Earlham School of Religion	ACCRED	C	W	IN	FRNDS	1,397	1,429	41	9	10	407	111	67	8,802	280	
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	VA	MBUS	2,085	2,085	5	8	10	85	127	59	12,865	96	
Ecumenical Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	INTER	1,671	1,671	1	3	5	38	173	67	4,080	225	
Eden Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	UCC	4,861	5,421	10	10	15	93	208	113	11,000	80	
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	ACCRED	C	W	ON	UCCAN	3,727	3,784	13	11	13	73	166	114	4,550	1,177	
Emmanuel School of Religion	ACCRED	I	W	TN	CCHCHC	4,311	4,585	10	11	13	141	119	97	7,800	470	
Episcopal Divinity School	ACCRED	I	W	MA	EPISC	6,355	6,984	44	11	11	252	85	55	16,160	0	
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	ACCRED	I	W	TX	EPISC	4,752	4,987	24	10	17	111	105	87	13,150	75	
Erskine Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	SC	ARP	2,995	3,039	9	18	21	183	345	260	9,300	285	
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico	ACCRED	I	H	PR	INTER	1,186	1,186	2	5	8	73	252	135	4,080	240	
Evangelical Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	EVCONG	2,256	2,269	3	8	10	81	168	86	10,080	100	
Florida Center for Theological Studies	ACCRED	I	W	FL	INTER	641	689	1	6	15	31	69	34	7,200	250	
Franciscan School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	CA	RC	1,830	1,869	5	7	11	0	81	60	11,850	120	
Fuller Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	INTER	43,579	52,943	118	72	163	363	3,885	1,919	14,928	99	
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	UMC	10,367	11,571	87	23	27	188	315	277	14,065	290	
General Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	EPISC	8,120	10,207	19	10	17	520	140	108	12,985	185	
George Fox Evangelical Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	OR	INTER	1,504	1,504	3	7	11	69	320	124	10,360	227	



**Table 1.2 Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2007-2008**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./ State	Denom	Expenditures		LT			Library		Enrollment		MDiv	
						E&G	Total	Invest	Faculty		Volumes	HC	FTE	Tuition	Fees	
						\$thousands		\$millions	FT	FTE	(000)					
George W. Truett Theological Seminary of Baylor University	ACCRED	U	W	TX	BAPBGCT	7,118	7,118	43	18	24	1,702	573	319	9,522	1,126	
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	SBC	9,859	10,838	13	22	39	173	1,452	699	4,455	260	
Gonzaga University Department of Religious Studies	n/a	U	n/a	n/a	n/a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MA	INTER	23,337	25,858	40	37	54	300	2,134	1,199	13,200	420	
Grace Theological Seminary	CAND	C	W	IN	FEGRACE	1,028	1,176	1	7	8	159	131	86	11,284	80	
Graduate Theological Union	ACCRED	I	W	CA	INTER	8,843	9,704	30	6	7	470	222	216	0	0	
Grand Rapids Theological Seminary of Cornerstone University	ACCRED	C	W	MI	INTER	2,210	2,310	2	9	13	156	250	156	9,240	580	
Haggard School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	CA	WESLCH	3,944	3,944	0	17	34	72	317	219	8,910	0	
Harding University Graduate School of Religion	ACCRED	C	W	TN	CHUCHR	2,106	2,190	8	7	10	127	168	66	13,580	588	
Hartford Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CT	INTER	5,278	5,471	51	13	20	90	159	96	0	0	
Harvard University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	MA	INTER	31,356	32,109	617	37	53	463	464	430	21,544	2,818	
Hazelip School of Theology	ASSOC	U	W	TN	CHUCHR	2,029	2,176	0	6	10	45	53	19	16,173	0	
Heritage Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	ON	FEVBAPT	614	677	0	4	6	46	105	62	7,650	0	
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	MA	GRORTH	11,328	12,998	27	11	14	71	108	105	17,020	730	
Hood Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	B	NC	AMEZ	2,258	2,258	3	11	15	36	264	199	10,650	450	
Houston Graduate School of Theology	ACCRED	I	B	TX	INTER	1,399	1,399	0	8	11	54	232	107	9,150	300	
Howard University School of Divinity	ACCRED	U	B	DC	NONDEN	0	0	0	13	13	134	297	236	22,074	805	
Huron University College Faculty of Theology	ACCRED	C	N	ON	ANGL	1,136	1,136	0	6	8	44	85	62	4,521	1,011	
Iliff School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	CO	UMC	7,868	8,009	38	18	20	230	287	241	13,800	225	
Immaculate Conception Seminary	ACCRED	U	W	NJ	RC	4,974	5,226	7	12	15	66	245	186	18,467	185	
Institut de Formation Theologique de Montreal	n/a	I	n/a	n/a	n/a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Inter-American Adventist Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	M	FL	SDADV	281	281	0	8	8	267	328	235	0	200	
Interdenominational Theological Center	ACCRED	I	B	GA	INTER	10,374	10,643	13	21	26	419	526	418	10,365	625	
International Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	A	CA	NONDEN	718	718	0	6	8	52	105	92	8,640	0	
James and Carolyn McAfee School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	GA	CBF	5,372	5,372	12	13	16	56	236	195	20,760	0	
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	ACCRED	I	W	CA	RC	4,674	4,911	28	17	21	0	173	153	12,750	0	
John Leland Center for Theological Studies	ACCRED	I	M	VA	BGAV	744	744	0	3	6	9	121	42	6,600	280	
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	RC	3,510	4,711	7	12	17	79	70	70	17,496	185	
Knox College	ACCRED	I	A	ON	PCC	2,970	3,307	17	7	9	80	141	88	4,556	1,316	
Knox Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	FL	PCA	1,592	1,647	3	7	7	47	147	55	6,360	50	
La Sierra University School of Religion	ASSOC	U	W	CA	SDADV	280	280	0	9	10	254	38	20	19,680	663	
Lancaster Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	UCC	3,642	3,688	20	10	15	151	156	103	11,600	250	
Lexington Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KY	DISCPL	4,960	4,960	28	10	10	164	123	86	9,720	210	
Lincoln Christian Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	IL	CCHCHC	2,474	2,770	0	13	20	104	348	175	9,576	0	
Logos Evangelical Seminary	ACCRED	I	A	CA	EVFORM	2,092	2,464	0	8	13	48	105	61	8,000	300	
Logsdon Seminary of Logsdon School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	TX	BAPBGCT	1,870	1,870	9	9	13	47	113	78	8,213	450	
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KY	PCUSA	8,491	10,220	108	18	27	166	210	152	9,300	227	
Loyola Marymount University Department of Theological Studies	ACCRED	U	W	CA	RC	673	673	0	23	27	524	103	103	0	0	
Luther Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MN	ELCA	18,716	21,670	94	38	45	256	829	588	10,200	50	
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	ACCRED	I	W	IL	ELCA	9,056	10,920	27	19	25	356	365	262	10,890	50	
Lutheran Theological Seminary (SK)	ACCRED	I	W	SK	ELCC	1,130	1,481	4	5	6	50	59	33	6,700	225	
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	ACCRED	I	W	PA	ELCA	5,119	5,937	30	15	15	225	260	160	10,950	280	

**Table 1.2 Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2007-2008**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./State	Denom	Expenditures		LT			Library		Enrollment		MDiv	
						E&G	Total	Invest	Faculty		Volumes	HC	FTE	Tuition	Fees	
						\$thousands		\$millions	FT	FTE	(000)					
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	ACCRED	I	W	PA	ELCA	10,261	11,424	22	18	24	201	422	225	12,810	390	
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	SC	ELCA	5,174	6,297	24	12	15	107	155	129	12,510	195	
M. Christopher White School of Divinity	ACCRED	C	W	NC	BAPTNC	2,710	2,710	0	9	10	34	192	125	8,250	40	
Mars Hill Graduate School	ASSOC	I	W	WA	NONDEN	4,313	4,313	0	9	11	15	229	170	11,880	1,050	
McCormick Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	PCUSA	10,724	11,198	112	19	23	356	299	178	9,450	285	
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	ACCRED	U	N	QC	INTER	2,663	2,663	1	15	24	0	134	134	3,454	1,285	
McMaster Divinity College	ACCRED	U	W	ON	BAPTOQ	2,245	2,245	20	9	14	1,349	217	217	4,567	352	
Meadville Lombard Theological School	ACCRED	I	W	IL	UUA	2,383	2,391	16	5	8	108	68	50	12,150	675	
Memphis Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TN	PCCUM	5,557	5,557	12	12	22	88	290	144	8,076	160	
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	MBNA	3,379	3,474	3	6	9	224	152	77	11,400	300	
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	ACCRED	I	W	OH	UMC	6,335	7,211	36	17	23	142	252	171	13,176	120	
Michigan Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	NONDEN	1,828	1,828	0	6	12	65	161	100	8,640	410	
Mid-America Reformed Seminary	CAND	I	W	IN	INTER	1,275	1,275	0	5	5	38	22	23	4,500	50	
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	SBC	5,455	5,455	5	15	27	114	765	398	4,153	200	
Montreal School of Theology	ACCRED	I	N	QC	INTER	46	46	0	0	2	0	44	44	2,750	0	
Moravian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	PA	MORAVV	2,196	2,345	20	7	11	43	88	62	12,558	60	
Mount Angel Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	OR	RC	4,003	4,670	0	19	25	222	47	30	11,081	2,568	
Mount Saint Mary's Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	MD	RC	2,423	3,182	2	12	15	40	152	151	14,366	0	
Multnomah Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	OR	NONDEN	3,269	3,496	2	9	14	96	260	176	12,753	0	
Nashotah House	ACCRED	I	W	WI	EPISC	3,056	3,460	10	8	8	110	105	88	12,000	0	
Nazarene Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MO	CHNAZ	4,103	4,238	10	15	20	109	334	184	8,544	300	
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	M	NJ	RFCHAM	3,557	3,901	11	7	8	174	223	98	10,720	670	
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	LA	SBC	15,435	21,345	57	64	76	290	2,604	1,579	3,540	160	
New York Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	M	NY	INTER	3,966	4,369	0	8	8	0	325	176	7,590	324	
Newman Theological College	ACCRED	I	W	AB	RC	2,616	2,985	9	8	9	78	289	94	4,500	25	
North Park Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	IL	EVCOV	5,227	5,227	0	19	21	238	275	163	13,600	1,872	
Northeastern Seminary at Roberts Wesleyan College	ACCRED	C	W	NY	NONDEN	1,231	1,231	1	6	8	131	135	101	11,040	583	
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	ABCUSA	3,750	4,147	14	8	16	53	189	92	15,120	300	
Notre Dame Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	LA	RC	3,459	3,459	2	8	15	93	109	83	13,225	600	
Oblate School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	TX	RC	3,256	4,772	18	17	20	95	202	137	11,232	420	
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	OK	INTER	8,525	10,190	0	18	25	85	481	276	12,000	330	
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	ELCA	3,623	3,864	8	10	12	0	117	111	10,200	30	
Pacific School of Religion	ACCRED	I	W	CA	INTER	8,249	9,684	52	17	28	0	214	171	12,530	78	
Palmer Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	M	PA	ABCUSA	4,841	4,983	4	13	19	149	436	251	12,496	170	
Payne Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	B	OH	AME	1,190	1,190	0	3	7	37	123	91	12,960	70	
Perkins School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	TX	UMC	14,235	14,235	222	28	33	345	439	327	10,391	3,102	
Phillips Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OK	DISCPL	4,431	4,431	19	11	12	92	181	107	10,114	280	
Phoenix Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	AZ	NONDEN	3,860	3,893	1	6	10	45	209	93	10,967	600	
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	PCUSA	9,066	10,603	184	20	26	283	352	252	9,828	138	
Pontifical College Josephinum	ACCRED	C	W	OH	RC	5,839	6,384	29	8	10	142	77	84	19,282	680	
Princeton Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NJ	PCUSA	49,344	55,711	1,092	48	55	575	669	585	9,250	720	
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	VA	EPISC	15,192	16,288	154	16	19	193	229	163	9,700	250	

**Table 1.2 Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2007-2008**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./ State	Denom	Expenditures		LT			Library		Enrollment		MDiv	
						E&G	Total	Invest	Faculty		Volumes	HC	FTE	Tuition	Fees	
						\$thousands		\$millions	FT	FTE	(000)					
Providence Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	MB	INTER	2,042	2,562	0	12	16	70	196	119	8,864	570	
Queen's College Faculty of Theology	ASSOC	I	W	NL	ANGL	420	420	3	2	6	0	52	27	4,620	100	
Queen's Theological College	ACCRED	I	W	ON	UCCAN	2,018	2,471	5	12	13	81	266	87	4,548	320	
Reformed Episcopal Seminary	ASSOC	I	W	PA	RFEPIISC	921	992	0	8	10	22	15	12	5,400	0	
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	RFPRES	908	950	1	3	6	67	92	52	8,460	0	
Reformed Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MS	INTER	15,706	16,652	47	36	51	276	1,191	646	11,483	130	
Regent College	ACCRED	I	W	BC	INTER	8,037	9,351	13	17	23	136	551	196	16,056	781	
Regent University School of Divinity	ACCRED	U	W	VA	NONDEN	6,307	6,430	0	20	22	131	935	467	14,250	56	
Regis College	ACCRED	I	W	ON	RC	2,338	2,338	5	16	18	102	221	108	4,550	1,170	
Sacred Heart Major Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	RC	4,198	4,198	0	24	27	141	204	134	17,965	80	
Sacred Heart School of Theology	ACCRED	I	V	WI	RC	5,841	6,657	9	11	16	103	163	139	12,400	650	
Saint Francis Seminary	n/a	I	n/a	n/a	n/a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Saint Mary Seminary and Graduate School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	OH	RC	2,191	2,191	1	11	18	75	122	60	9,450	300	
Saint Meinrad School of Theology	ACCRED	C	W	IN	RC	5,299	6,502	50	14	16	175	162	128	15,759	1,000	
Saint Paul School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	MO	UMC	7,074	7,803	49	16	18	109	303	185	13,500	450	
Saint Paul Seminary School of Divinity	ACCRED	U	W	MN	RC	3,563	3,704	15	14	18	109	151	108	15,464	50	
Saint Vincent Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	PA	RC	1,809	2,092	10	6	13	106	71	73	14,112	370	
Salt Lake Theological Seminary	ASSOC	I	W	UT	INTER	1,109	1,112	0	6	7	27	20	9	8,640	400	
Samuel DeWitt Proctor School of Theology	ACCRED	C	B	VA	BAPT	1,850	1,850	0	8	23	349	342	314	6,250	500	
San Francisco Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	CA	PCUSA	7,995	9,905	68	16	16	0	459	236	9,900	200	
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	EPISC	2,950	3,317	12	6	13	188	108	60	13,000	560	
Seattle University School of Theology and Ministry	ACCRED	U	W	WA	RC	5,242	5,242	6	21	29	68	289	139	13,554	80	
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	ACCRED	I	W	NY	RC	3,866	3,866	2	7	11	57	165	96	12,000	1,000	
Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	U	W	MI	SDADV	9,103	10,246	0	31	43	174	844	518	5,530	569	
Shaw University Divinity School	ACCRED	I	B	NC	GBAPTNC	1,617	1,617	0	12	18	18	205	188	7,920	1,640	
Sioux Falls Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	SD	NABAPC	3,616	4,545	5	11	14	68	135	82	13,000	80	
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NC	SBC	17,342	21,255	21	62	66	207	1,542	863	3,960	310	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	KY	SBC	26,321	31,924	97	65	73	392	2,562	1,411	4,152	150	
Southern Evangelical Seminary	ASSOC	I	W	NC	NONDEN	1,139	1,373	0	4	44	49	193	58	7,650	0	
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	TX	SBC	36,615	43,739	134	106	144	528	2,693	1,847	7,380	604	
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	MI	RC	1,742	1,897	3	3	4	87	32	26	13,620	200	
St. Andrew's College	ACCRED	I	W	SK	UCCAN	1,279	1,331	4	4	5	43	47	15	5,000	150	
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto	ACCRED	I	W	ON	RC	3,104	3,547	13	9	16	37	177	98	4,550	684	
St. Bernard's School of Theology and Ministry	ACCRED	I	W	NY	RC	1,269	1,269	3	3	11	66	129	59	10,960	60	
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	PA	RC	3,616	3,983	12	12	14	129	117	87	13,616	0	
St. John Vianney Theological Seminary	CAND	I	W	CO	RC	4,160	4,173	0	20	22	163	101	101	12,600	500	
St. John's Seminary (CA)	ACCRED	C	W	CA	RC	6,227	6,445	73	22	28	52	95	88	12,250	210	
St. John's Seminary (MA)	ACCRED	C	W	MA	RC	3,980	4,940	42	9	15	173	81	55	11,250	0	
St. John's University School of Theology - Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	MN	RC	3,357	3,714	20	9	11	518	139	84	12,400	230	
St. Joseph's Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	RC	4,886	6,456	25	8	15	103	149	80	7,100	0	
St. Mary's Seminary and University	ACCRED	I	W	MD	RC	7,315	7,885	89	11	24	133	220	136	13,260	40	
St. Patrick's Seminary and University	ACCRED	I	M	CA	RC	4,386	4,653	26	13	16	122	92	92	12,532	1,050	

**Table 1.2 Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2007-2008**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./State	Denom	Expenditures		LT			Library		Enrollment		MDiv	
						E&G	Total	Invest	Faculty		Volumes	HC	FTE	Tuition	Fees	
						\$thousands		\$millions	FT	FTE	(000)					
St. Peter's Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	ON	RC	1,728	1,913	4	13	18	70	58	37	4,520	1,031	
St. Tikhon's Orthodox Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	OCA	1,030	1,034	1	9	15	46	106	75	2,550	20	
St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	FL	RC	3,348	4,154	0	12	13	83	74	63	15,500	1,000	
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	OCA	3,545	4,508	16	10	12	135	78	72	8,540	200	
Starr King School for the Ministry	ACCRED	I	W	CA	UUA	2,112	2,112	7	8	13	0	58	0	13,122	0	
Talbot School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	CA	INTER	17,552	21,593	0	55	67	310	1,118	556	13,024	0	
Taylor University College and Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	AB	NABAPC	1,345	1,345	2	5	8	86	105	41	7,850	75	
Toronto School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	ON	INTER	941	954	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	ACCRED	C	W	ON	ANGL	2,226	2,226	0	5	10	73	125	73	4,919	1,308	
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	ACCRED	I	W	PA	EPISC	4,667	4,955	15	10	19	102	165	92	10,065	345	
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	ACCRED	C	W	IL	EFCA	13,697	14,405	9	40	56	249	1,603	1,040	13,200	170	
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	ELCA	7,260	7,639	36	19	24	139	176	140	10,560	630	
Turner School of Theology of Amridge University	ASSOC	U	W	AL	CHUCHR	1,564	1,564	0	16	16	78	111	90	9,180	800	
Tyndale University College & Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	ON	INTER	10,678	11,490	0	17	27	105	622	290	8,424	837	
Union Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	NY	INTER	10,971	13,909	99	14	26	621	272	246	18,900	2,250	
Union Theological Seminary and Presbyterian School of Christian Education	ACCRED	I	W	VA	PCUSA	16,234	17,329	155	28	35	347	370	263	9,960	200	
United Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	UMC	5,767	5,818	8	12	20	147	248	158	12,360	860	
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	ACCRED	I	W	MN	UCC	3,779	3,834	12	9	16	92	185	95	11,190	245	
University of Chicago Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	IL	NONDEN	13,261	13,261	0	34	34	7,980	343	343	22,194	2,409	
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	ACCRED	C	W	IA	PCUSA	5,279	5,521	75	13	18	183	174	117	8,900	200	
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	IN	RC	0	0	0	50	61	343	182	182	34,730	250	
University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IL	RC	8,109	11,073	36	25	27	191	240	174	16,272	435	
University of St. Michael's College	ACCRED	U	W	ON	RC	2,617	2,617	12	9	15	147	246	161	3,640	1,243	
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	ACCRED	U	W	TX	RC	1,093	1,093	0	9	12	72	334	334	13,200	0	
University of the South School of Theology	ACCRED	C	W	TN	EPISC	8,379	8,976	64	11	13	150	135	109	15,804	541	
The University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	ACCRED	C	W	MB	INTER	682	682	0	5	5	620	279	0	2,760	20	
Urshan Graduate School of Theology	ASSOC	C	W	MO	UPENTCI	765	772	0	3	4	34	24	22	7,457	300	
Vancouver School of Theology	ACCRED	I	W	BC	INTER	6,193	6,617	7	14	19	93	146	87	7,667	565	
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	TN	INTER	13,166	13,166	186	29	30	232	220	220	21,000	2,366	
Wake Forest University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	I	NC	INTER	3,063	3,063	10	9	17	1,431	106	106	15,000	2,160	
Wartburg Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	IA	ELCA	6,348	7,231	21	18	21	92	184	156	10,400	429	
Washington Baptist Theological Seminary of Washington Baptist University	CAND	C	M	VA	BAPT	1,320	1,329	0	4	4	24	114	101	2,880	660	
Washington Theological Union	ACCRED	I	W	DC	RC	4,794	4,928	10	15	32	111	264	110	15,450	450	
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	ON	ELCC	1,450	1,450	6	6	8	25	76	49	4,076	332	
Wesley Biblical Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MS	INTER	2,243	2,292	0	5	9	52	141	76	9,600	20	
Wesley Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	DC	UMC	11,385	12,157	45	20	31	188	877	429	12,720	400	
Western Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OR	CBAPTAA	5,350	5,551	6	19	23	55	772	285	11,400	0	
Western Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	MI	RFCHAM	10,128	10,892	42	15	18	119	232	169	10,240	140	
Westminster Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	PA	INTER	9,262	9,636	8	17	28	138	759	468	8,880	60	
Westminster Theological Seminary in California	ACCRED	I	W	CA	NONDEN	3,324	4,405	5	9	10	73	155	116	11,550	120	
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	ACCRED	I	W	OH	COGGC	2,034	2,034	1	7	10	47	112	83	10,050	330	

**Table 1.2 Significant Institutional Characteristics of Each Member School, 2007-2008**

Name	Status	IUC	Race	Prov./ State	Denom	Expenditures		LT		Library		Enrollment		MDiv	
						E&G	Total	Invest	Faculty		Volumes	HC	FTE	Tuition	Fees
						\$thousands		\$millions	FT	FTE	(000)				
World Mission University	ASSOC	I	A	CA	NONDEN	1,648	1,868	0	7	10	55	109	104	5,760	100
Wycliffe College	ACCRED	I	W	ON	ANGL	3,051	3,233	17	6	9	0	228	138	4,555	1,225
Yale University Divinity School	ACCRED	U	W	CT	INTER	19,166	19,455	312	32	42	499	388	342	18,400	2,502

**Table 1.3 Summary of Selected Institutional Characteristics, 2007-2008**

<b>Characteristic</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>% of Total</b>
<b>Structure</b>				
Independent	144	21	165	65
University-Affiliated	39	4	43	17
College-Affiliated	34	11	45	18
	217	36	253	100

<b>Primary Racial/Ethnic Composition</b>				
Asian or Pacific Islander	4	1	5	2
Black Non-Hispanic	9	0	9	4
Hispanic	2	0	2	1
American Indian, Alaskan Native or Inuit	1	0	1	0
Visa or Nonresident Alien	1	0	1	0
White Non-Hispanic	188	31	219	87
Multiracial	9	0	9	4
Not Available	0	3	3	1
Not Reported	3	1	4	2
	217	36	253	100

<b>Denomination</b>				
Protestant	121	19	140	55
Non/Inter/Multidenominational	45	11	56	22
Roman Catholic	44	5	49	19
Orthodox	3	0	3	1
Catholic, Eastern Rite Traditions	1	0	1	0
Not Reported	3	1	4	2
	217	36	253	100

Independent Schools are freestanding higher education institutions. While these schools may have consortial relationships with colleges or universities, they are not controlled by or subsumed within the formal governance structure of a college or university

University-Affiliated Schools are integral parts of larger teaching or research universities with multiple professional schools/graduate programs, typically offering research doctorates in more than one area.

College-Affiliated Schools are integrally related to four-year colleges or teaching universities that have limited additional graduate or professional programs.

Primary Racial/Ethnic Composition identifies the primary racial/ethnic composition of the student bodies as reported by each institution.

Denomination indicates each institution's religious affiliation. Protestant Denominational schools are affiliated with a single or primary Protestant denomination. Inter/nondenominational includes schools with multiple or no denominational affiliation. Roman Catholic schools are diocesan, university departments of theology, and religious order (including union) seminaries in the United States and Canada. Orthodox schools represent Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America and Orthodox Church in America.

**Table 1.4-A Distribution of Schools by Total Head Count Enrollment  
All Member Schools**

Enrollment size	1997		2002		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
< 75	31	13.5	26	10.7	30	11.9	32	12.6
75 - 150	64	27.9	61	25.0	68	26.9	61	24.1
151 - 300	69	30.1	87	35.7	80	31.6	88	34.8
301 - 500	31	13.5	33	13.5	41	16.2	34	13.4
501 - 1000	22	9.6	23	9.4	19	7.5	20	7.9
> 1000	9	3.9	11	4.5	13	5.1	13	5.1
Not Reporting	3	1.3	3	1.2	2	.8	5	2.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 1.4-B Distribution of Schools by Total Head Count Enrollment  
United States**

Enrollment size	1997		2002		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
< 75	20	10.4	19	9.2	21	9.7	24	11.1
75 - 150	52	26.9	48	23.2	58	26.7	51	23.5
151 - 300	60	31.1	77	37.2	69	31.8	75	34.6
301 - 500	30	15.5	30	14.5	38	17.5	33	15.2
501 - 1000	20	10.4	20	9.7	17	7.8	18	8.3
> 1000	9	4.7	11	5.3	13	6.0	13	6.0
Not Reporting	2	1.0	2	1.0	1	.5	3	1.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 1.4-C Distribution of Schools by Total Head Count Enrollment  
Canada**

Enrollment size	1997		2002		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
< 75	11	30.6	7	18.9	9	25.0	8	22.2
75 - 150	12	33.3	13	35.1	10	27.8	10	27.8
151 - 300	9	25.0	10	27.0	11	30.6	13	36.1
301 - 500	1	2.8	3	8.1	3	8.3	1	2.8
501 - 1000	2	5.6	3	8.1	2	5.6	2	5.6
> 1000	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Not Reporting	1	2.8	1	2.7	1	2.8	2	5.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 1.5-A Distribution of Schools by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
All Member Schools**

Enrollment size	1997		2002		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
< 75	64	27.9	61	25.0	70	27.7	61	24.1
75 - 150	71	31.0	75	30.7	77	30.4	87	34.4
151 - 300	56	24.5	65	26.6	61	24.1	59	23.3
301 - 500	22	9.6	22	9.0	23	9.1	20	7.9
501 - 1000	11	4.8	14	5.7	12	4.7	12	4.7
> 1000	2	.9	4	1.6	6	2.4	7	2.8
Not Reporting	3	1.3	3	1.2	4	1.6	7	2.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 1.5-B Distribution of Schools by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
United States**

Enrollment size	1997		2002		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
< 75	45	23.3	42	20.3	52	24.0	47	21.7
75 - 150	59	30.6	65	31.4	66	30.4	72	33.2
151 - 300	53	27.5	60	29.0	58	26.7	55	25.3
301 - 500	21	10.9	20	9.7	21	9.7	20	9.2
501 - 1000	11	5.7	14	6.8	12	5.5	12	5.5
> 1000	2	1.0	4	1.9	6	2.8	7	3.2
Not Reporting	2	1.0	2	1.0	2	.9	4	1.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**Table 1.5-C Distribution of Schools by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
Canada**

Enrollment size	1997		2002		2006		2007	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
< 75	19	52.8	19	51.4	18	50.0	14	38.9
75 - 150	12	33.3	10	27.0	11	30.6	15	41.7
151 - 300	3	8.3	5	13.5	3	8.3	4	11.1
301 - 500	1	2.8	2	5.4	2	5.6	0	-
501 - 1000	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
> 1000	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
Not Reporting	1	2.8	1	2.7	2	5.6	3	8.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>100.0</b>



**Table 1.6-A Number of Accredited Schools Offering Approved Degrees by Category  
All Member Schools**

<b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2006-2007</b>	<b>2007-2008</b>
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership, Master of Divinity Program	223	223
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	135	136
Basic Programs Oriented Toward General Theological Studies	199	201
Advanced Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	136	136
Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Theological Research and Teaching	83	83

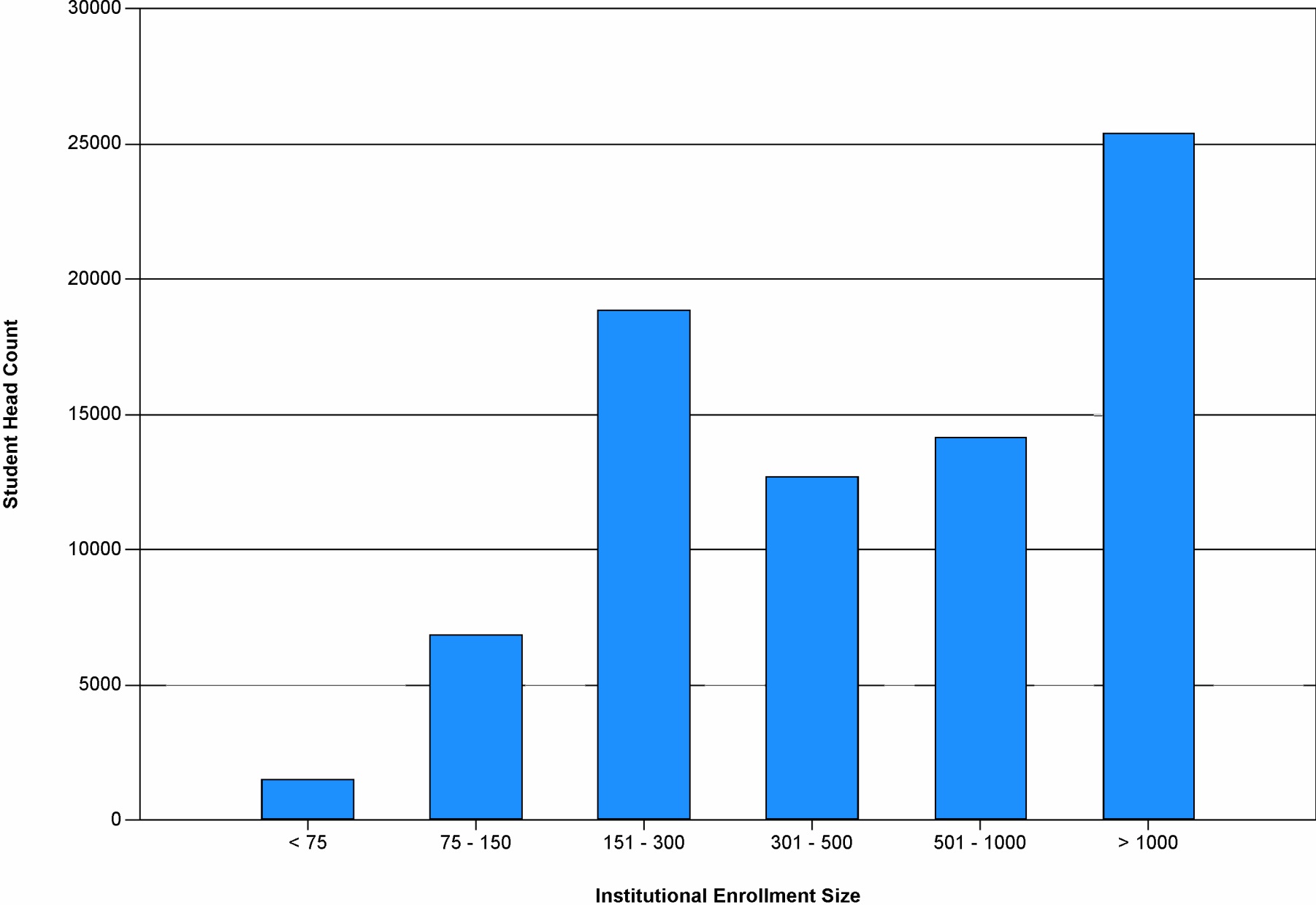
**Table 1.6-B Number of Accredited Schools Offering Approved Degrees by Category  
United States**

<b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2006-2007</b>	<b>2007-2008</b>
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership, Master of Divinity Program	191	191
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	119	120
Basic Programs Oriented Toward General Theological Studies	169	171
Advanced Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	121	121
Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Theological Research and Teaching	64	64

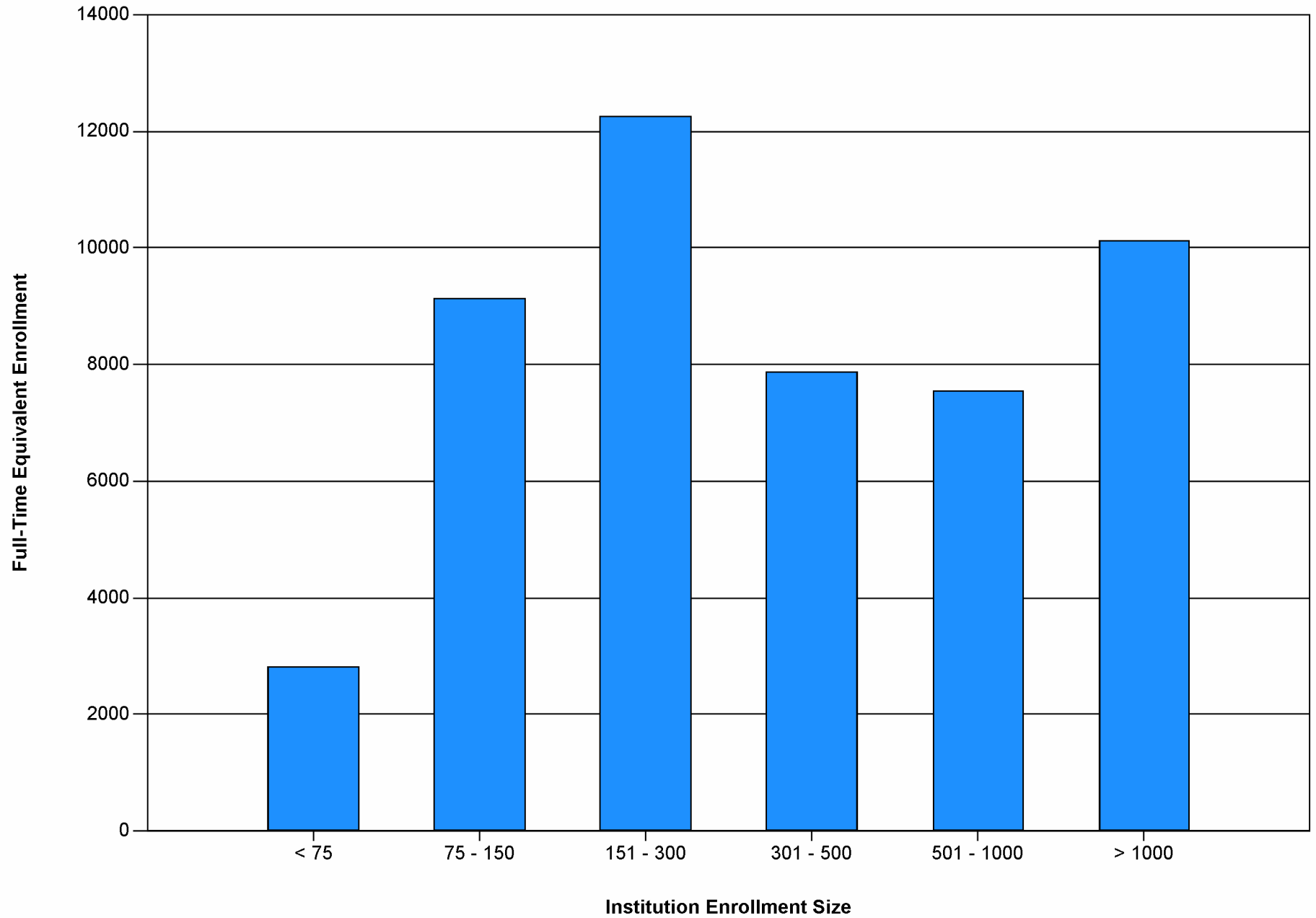
**Table 1.6-C Number of Accredited Schools Offering Approved Degrees by Category  
Canada**

<b>Degree Category</b>	<b>2006-2007</b>	<b>2007-2008</b>
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership, Master of Divinity Program	32	32
Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	16	16
Basic Programs Oriented Toward General Theological Studies	30	30
Advanced Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership	15	15
Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Theological Research and Teaching	19	19

Graph 1A Distribution of Students at All Member Schools by Head Count Enrollment



Graph 1B Distribution of Students at All Member Schools by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment



**Table 2.1-A Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees****All Schools**

<b>Category</b>	<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	<b>General Theological Studies</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<b>Applications</b>					
2006	15,322	4,750	5,754	2,491	3,723
2007	14,502	4,720	5,422	2,585	3,786
<b>Acceptances</b>					
2006	12,189	3,811	4,374	1,939	1,909
% of applications	79.6	80.2	76.0	77.8	51.3
2007	11,752	3,809	4,153	2,077	1,874
% of applications	81.0	80.7	76.6	80.3	49.5
<b>Enrollees</b>					
2006	8,865	2,853	3,039	1,590	1,286
% of acceptances	72.7	74.9	69.5	82.0	67.4
2007	8,574	2,791	2,850	1,721	1,223
% of acceptances	73.0	73.3	68.6	82.9	65.3

**Table 2.1-B Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees****United States**

<b>Category</b>	<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	<b>General Theological Studies</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<b>Applications</b>					
2006	14,488	4,494	5,150	2,470	3,463
2007	13,847	4,462	4,879	2,534	3,552
<b>Acceptances</b>					
2006	11,590	3,570	3,896	1,913	1,732
% of applications	80.0	79.4	75.7	77.4	50.0
2007	11,220	3,613	3,697	2,037	1,714
% of applications	81.0	81.0	75.8	80.4	48.3
<b>Enrollees</b>					
2006	8,396	2,632	2,671	1,563	1,162
% of acceptances	72.4	73.7	68.6	81.7	67.1
2007	8,166	2,626	2,490	1,689	1,115
% of acceptances	72.8	72.7	67.4	82.9	65.1

**Table 2.1-C Applications, Acceptances, and Enrollees**

**Canada**

<b>Category</b>	<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	<b>General Theological Studies</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<b>Applications</b>					
2006	834	256	604	21	260
2007	655	258	543	51	234
<b>Acceptances</b>					
2006	599	241	478	26	177
% of applications	71.8	94.1	79.1	123.8	68.1
2007	532	196	456	40	160
% of applications	81.2	76.0	84.0	78.4	68.4
<b>Enrollees</b>					
2006	469	221	368	27	124
% of acceptances	78.3	91.7	77.0	103.8	70.1
2007	408	165	360	32	108
% of acceptances	76.7	84.2	78.9	80.0	67.5

**Table 2.2-A Head Count Enrollment - All Member Schools**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	241	33,287		10,343		8,708		9,213		5,804		67,355		11,354	
2004	249	34,234	2.8	10,529	1.8	9,382	7.7	9,486	3	5,663	(2.4)	69,294	2.9	11,479	1.1	80,773	2.6
2005	250	34,505	.8	11,018	4.6	9,831	4.8	9,330	(1.6)	5,790	2.2	70,474	1.7	10,543	(8.2)	81,017	.3
2006	251	34,935	1.2	11,030	.1	9,844	.1	9,460	1.4	5,939	2.6	71,208	1	9,972	(5.4)	81,180	.2
2007	248	34,123	(2.3)	11,031		9,608	(2.4)	9,411	(.5)	5,937		70,110	(1.5)	9,529	(4.4)	79,639	(1.9)

**Table 2.2-B Head Count Enrollment - United States**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	206	31,333		9,338		7,728		8,970		5,413		62,782		9,002	
2004	214	32,306	3.1	9,617	3	8,304	7.5	9,249	3.1	5,224	(3.5)	64,700	3.1	9,037	.4	73,737	2.7
2005	215	32,601	.9	10,038	4.4	8,664	4.3	9,082	(1.8)	5,313	1.7	65,698	1.5	8,369	(7.4)	74,067	.4
2006	216	32,951	1.1	10,173	1.3	8,714	.6	9,276	2.1	5,417	2	66,531	1.3	8,254	(1.4)	74,785	1
2007	214	32,286	(2)	10,222	.5	8,483	(2.7)	9,224	(.6)	5,463	.8	65,678	(1.3)	8,039	(2.6)	73,717	(1.4)

**Table 2.2-C Head Count Enrollment - Canada**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	35	1,954		1,005		980		243		391		4,573		2,352	
2004	35	1,928	(1.3)	912	(9.3)	1,078	10	237	(2.5)	439	12.3	4,594	.5	2,442	3.8	7,036	1.6
2005	35	1,904	(1.2)	980	7.5	1,167	8.3	248	4.6	477	8.7	4,776	4	2,174	(11)	6,950	(1.2)
2006	35	1,984	4.2	857	(12.6)	1,130	(3.2)	184	(25.8)	522	9.4	4,677	(2.1)	1,718	(21)	6,395	(8)
2007	34	1,837	(7.4)	809	(5.6)	1,125	(.4)	187	1.6	474	(9.2)	4,432	(5.2)	1,490	(13.3)	5,922	(7.4)

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate the percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**Table 2.3-A Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Member Schools**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	241	25,013		6,523		5,233		3,219		5,161		45,149		5,065	
2004	247	26,250	4.9	6,574	.8	5,589	6.8	3,291	2.2	4,973	(3.6)	46,677	3.4	5,014	(1)	51,691	2.9
2005	248	26,594	1.3	6,771	3	5,610	.4	3,289	(.1)	5,037	1.3	47,301	1.3	4,347	(13.3)	51,648	(.1)
2006	249	25,937	(2.5)	6,342	(6.3)	5,648	.7	3,348	1.8	5,142	2.1	46,417	(1.9)	4,080	(6.1)	50,497	(2.2)
2007	246	25,642	(1.1)	6,407	1	5,499	(2.6)	3,356	.2	5,176	.7	46,080	(.7)	3,816	(6.5)	49,896	(1.2)

**Table 2.3-B Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - United States**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	206	23,686		5,999		4,757		3,144		4,836		42,422		4,137	
2004	212	24,926	5.2	6,088	1.5	5,075	6.7	3,216	2.3	4,642	(4)	43,947	3.6	4,146	.2	48,093	3.3
2005	213	25,383	1.8	6,272	3	5,078	.1	3,207	(.3)	4,648	.1	44,588	1.5	3,538	(14.7)	48,126	.1
2006	215	24,611	(3)	6,026	(3.9)	5,107	.6	3,289	2.6	4,737	1.9	43,770	(1.8)	3,523	(.4)	47,293	(1.7)
2007	213	24,391	(.9)	6,110	1.4	5,034	(1.4)	3,295	.2	4,783	1	43,613	(.4)	3,289	(6.6)	46,902	(.8)

**Table 2.3-C Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - Canada**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	35	1,326		523		476		75		325		2,725		928	
2004	35	1,323	(.2)	486	(7.1)	513	7.8	75		330	1.5	2,727	.1	867	(6.6)	3,594	(1.6)
2005	35	1,211	(8.5)	499	2.7	531	3.5	82	9.3	389	17.9	2,712	(.6)	808	(6.8)	3,520	(2.1)
2006	34	1,326	9.5	316	(36.7)	540	1.7	59	(28)	405	4.1	2,646	(2.4)	556	(31.2)	3,202	(9)
2007	33	1,251	(5.7)	297	(6)	465	(13.9)	60	1.7	392	(3.2)	2,465	(6.8)	526	(5.4)	2,991	(6.6)

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate the percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.



**Table 2.4-A Head Count Enrollment - All Protestant and Inter/Nondenominational Schools - All Member Schools**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	185	30,344		8,828		7,156		8,896		5,261		60,485		9,295	
2004	191	31,216	2.9	9,126	3.4	7,662	7.1	9,141	2.8	5,115	(2.8)	62,260	2.9	9,320	.3	71,580	2.6
2005	192	31,471	.8	9,455	3.6	8,213	7.2	9,038	(1.1)	5,275	3.1	63,452	1.9	8,549	(8.3)	72,001	.6
2006	195	32,003	1.7	9,654	2.1	8,238	.3	9,176	1.5	5,403	2.4	64,474	1.6	8,162	(4.5)	72,636	.9
2007	195	31,269	(2.3)	9,696	.4	8,112	(1.5)	9,132	(.5)	5,450	.9	63,659	(1.3)	7,862	(3.7)	71,521	(1.5)

**Table 2.4-B Head Count Enrollment - All Protestant and Inter/Nondenominational Schools - United States**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	156	28,613		7,993		6,299		8,669		4,989		56,563		7,336	
2004	162	29,500	3.1	8,365	4.7	6,699	6.4	8,917	2.9	4,825	(3.3)	58,306	3.1	7,324	(.2)	65,630	2.7
2005	163	29,773	.9	8,677	3.7	7,171	7	8,799	(1.3)	4,950	2.6	59,370	1.8	6,869	(6.2)	66,239	.9
2006	166	30,249	1.6	9,029	4.1	7,209	.5	9,002	2.3	5,048	2	60,537	2	6,832	(.5)	67,369	1.7
2007	166	29,637	(2)	9,100	.8	7,086	(1.7)	8,957	(.5)	5,136	1.7	59,916	(1)	6,674	(2.3)	66,590	(1.2)

**Table 2.4-C Head Count Enrollment - All Protestant and Inter/Nondenominational Schools - Canada**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	29	1,731		835		857		227		272		3,922		1,959	
2004	29	1,716	(.9)	761	(8.9)	963	12.4	224	(1.3)	290	6.6	3,954	.8	1,996	1.9	5,950	1.2
2005	29	1,698	(1)	778	2.2	1,042	8.2	239	6.7	325	12.1	4,082	3.2	1,680	(15.8)	5,762	(3.2)
2006	29	1,754	3.3	625	(19.7)	1,029	(1.2)	174	(27.2)	355	9.2	3,937	(3.6)	1,330	(20.8)	5,267	(8.6)
2007	29	1,632	(7)	596	(4.6)	1,026	(.3)	175	.6	314	(11.5)	3,743	(4.9)	1,188	(10.7)	4,931	(6.4)

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate the percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**Table 2.5-A Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Protestant and Inter/Nondenominational Schools - All Member Schools**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	185	22,297		5,608		4,282		3,118		4,641		39,946		4,034	
2004	190	23,593	5.8	5,761	2.7	4,538	6	3,180	2	4,478	(3.5)	41,550	4	3,801	(5.8)	45,351	3.1
2005	190	23,897	1.3	5,931	3	4,692	3.4	3,193	.4	4,552	1.7	42,265	1.7	3,342	(12.1)	45,607	.6
2006	193	23,436	(1.9)	5,656	(4.6)	4,751	1.3	3,254	1.9	4,673	2.7	41,770	(1.2)	3,080	(7.8)	44,850	(1.7)
2007	193	23,020	(1.8)	5,653	(.1)	4,591	(3.4)	3,264	.3	4,717	.9	41,245	(1.3)	2,933	(4.8)	44,178	(1.5)

**Table 2.5-B Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Protestant and Inter/Nondenominational Schools - United States**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	156	21,159		5,138		3,849		3,047		4,417		37,610		3,252	
2004	161	22,447	6.1	5,322	3.6	4,066	5.6	3,109	2	4,246	(3.9)	39,190	4.2	3,104	(4.6)	42,294	3.5
2005	161	22,850	1.8	5,494	3.2	4,211	3.6	3,113	.1	4,287	1	39,955	2	2,736	(11.9)	42,691	.9
2006	165	22,272	(2.5)	5,408	(1.6)	4,248	.9	3,198	2.7	4,406	2.8	39,532	(1.1)	2,619	(4.3)	42,151	(1.3)
2007	165	21,923	(1.6)	5,417	.2	4,163	(2)	3,207	.3	4,458	1.2	39,168	(.9)	2,514	(4)	41,682	(1.1)

**Table 2.5-C Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Protestant and Inter/Nondenominational Schools - Canada**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	29	1,137		469		433		71		223		2,333		781	
2004	29	1,145	.7	439	(6.4)	471	8.8	71		232	4	2,358	1.1	697	(10.8)	3,055	(1.9)
2005	29	1,047	(8.6)	437	(.5)	481	2.1	79	11.3	265	14.2	2,309	(2.1)	605	(13.2)	2,914	(4.6)
2006	28	1,163	11.1	248	(43.2)	503	4.6	56	(29.1)	267	.8	2,237	(3.1)	461	(23.8)	2,698	(7.4)
2007	28	1,097	(5.7)	235	(5.2)	428	(14.9)	56		258	(3.4)	2,074	(7.3)	419	(9.1)	2,493	(7.6)

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate the percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**Table 2.6-A Head Count Enrollment - All Roman Catholic Schools - All Member Schools**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	53	2,762		1,515		1,517		313		512		6,619		2,012	
2004	54	2,822	2.2	1,403	(7.4)	1,668	10	338	8	529	3.3	6,760	2.1	2,108	4.8	8,868	2.7
2005	54	2,834	.4	1,563	11.4	1,576	(5.5)	288	(14.8)	503	(4.9)	6,764	.1	1,960	(7)	8,724	(1.6)
2006	52	2,728	(3.7)	1,376	(12)	1,567	(.6)	280	(2.8)	519	3.2	6,470	(4.3)	1,767	(9.8)	8,237	(5.6)
2007	49	2,663	(2.4)	1,335	(3)	1,460	(6.8)	277	(1.1)	467	(10)	6,202	(4.1)	1,613	(8.7)	7,815	(5.1)

**Table 2.6-B Head Count Enrollment - All Roman Catholic Schools - United States**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	47	2,539		1,345		1,394		297		393		5,968		1,619	
2004	48	2,610	2.8	1,252	(6.9)	1,553	11.4	325	9.4	380	(3.3)	6,120	2.5	1,662	2.7	7,782	2.6
2005	48	2,628	.7	1,361	8.7	1,451	(6.6)	279	(14.2)	351	(7.6)	6,070	(.8)	1,466	(11.8)	7,536	(3.2)
2006	46	2,498	(4.9)	1,144	(15.9)	1,466	1	270	(3.2)	352	.3	5,730	(5.6)	1,379	(5.9)	7,109	(5.7)
2007	44	2,458	(1.6)	1,122	(1.9)	1,361	(7.2)	265	(1.9)	307	(12.8)	5,513	(3.8)	1,311	(4.9)	6,824	(4)

**Table 2.6-C Head Count Enrollment - All Roman Catholic Schools - Canada**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	6	223		170		123		16		119		651		393	
2004	6	212	(4.9)	151	(11.2)	115	(6.5)	13	(18.8)	149	25.2	640	(1.7)	446	13.5	1,086	4
2005	6	206	(2.8)	202	33.8	125	8.7	9	(30.8)	152	2	694	8.4	494	10.8	1,188	9.4
2006	6	230	11.7	232	14.9	101	(19.2)	10	11.1	167	9.9	740	6.6	388	(21.5)	1,128	(5.1)
2007	5	205	(10.9)	213	(8.2)	99	(2)	12	20	160	(4.2)	689	(6.9)	302	(22.2)	991	(12.1)

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate the percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**Table 2.7-A Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Roman Catholic Schools - All Member Schools**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	53	2,544		914		915		100		493		4,966		995	
2004	53	2,469	(2.9)	813	(11.1)	998	9.1	109	9	482	(2.2)	4,871	(1.9)	1,180	18.6	6,051	1.5
2005	54	2,510	1.7	840	3.3	890	(10.8)	95	(12.8)	474	(1.7)	4,809	(1.3)	979	(17)	5,788	(4.3)
2006	52	2,309	(8)	685	(18.5)	862	(3.1)	92	(3.2)	453	(4.4)	4,401	(8.5)	974	(.5)	5,375	(7.1)
2007	49	2,437	5.5	753	9.9	877	1.7	91	(1.1)	438	(3.3)	4,596	4.4	858	(11.9)	5,454	1.5

**Table 2.7-B Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Roman Catholic Schools - United States**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	47	2,355		861		872		96		391		4,575		849	
2004	47	2,291	(2.7)	766	(11)	956	9.6	105	9.4	384	(1.8)	4,502	(1.6)	1,009	18.8	5,511	1.6
2005	48	2,346	2.4	777	1.4	840	(12.1)	92	(12.4)	350	(8.9)	4,405	(2.2)	776	(23.1)	5,181	(6)
2006	46	2,146	(8.5)	617	(20.6)	824	(1.9)	89	(3.3)	315	(10)	3,991	(9.4)	879	13.3	4,870	(6)
2007	44	2,283	6.4	692	12.2	840	1.9	87	(2.2)	304	(3.5)	4,206	5.4	750	(14.7)	4,956	1.8

**Table 2.7-C Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment - All Roman Catholic Schools - Canada**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees		Other		Total Enrollment	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
		2003	6	189		53		42		4		101		389		146	
2004	6	177	(6.3)	46	(13.2)	42		4		98	(3)	367	(5.7)	170	16.4	537	.4
2005	6	164	(7.3)	62	34.8	50	19	3	(25)	124	26.5	403	9.8	202	18.8	605	12.7
2006	6	162	(1.2)	67	8.1	37	(26)	3		138	11.3	407	1	95	(53)	502	(17)
2007	5	153	(5.6)	61	(9)	37		4	33.3	133	(3.6)	388	(4.7)	107	12.6	495	(1.4)

Tables 2.2 through 2.7 report the fall head count and full time equivalent enrollments over a five-year period. The tables also indicate the percentage of increase or decrease in the program area's enrollment from the previous year.

**Table 2.8-A Head Count Enrollment at Constant Set of Schools  
Compared with Total Head Count Enrollment- All Member Schools**

Year	Same Set Enrollment			Total Enrollment			Same Set Enrollment as % of Total Enrollment
	N	Head Count	% Chng	N	Head Count	% Chng	
2003	236	77,977		243	78,709		99.1
2004	236	79,566	2.0	251	80,773	2.6	98.5
2005	236	79,682	0.1	251	81,017	0.3	98.4
2006	236	79,911	0.3	253	81,180	0.2	98.4
2007	236	78,535	-1.7	249	79,639	-1.9	98.6

**Table 2.8-B Head Count Enrollment at Constant Set of Schools  
Compared with Total Head Count Enrollment- United States**

Year	Same Set Enrollment			Total Enrollment			Same Set Enrollment as % of Total Enrollment
	N	Head Count	% Chng	N	Head Count	% Chng	
2003	202	71,141		207	71,784		99.1
2004	202	72,616	2.1	215	73,737	2.7	98.5
2005	202	72,823	0.3	215	74,067	0.4	98.3
2006	202	73,611	1.1	217	74,785	1.0	98.4
2007	202	72,613	-1.4	214	73,717	-1.4	98.5

**Table 2.8-C Head Count Enrollment at Constant Set of Schools  
Compared with Total Head Count Enrollment- Canada**

Year	Same Set Enrollment			Total Enrollment			Same Set Enrollment as % of Total Enrollment
	N	Head Count	% Chng	N	Head Count	% Chng	
2003	34	6,836		36	6,925		98.7
2004	34	6,950	1.7	36	7,036	1.6	98.8
2005	34	6,859	-1.3	36	6,950	-1.2	98.7
2006	34	6,300	-8.1	36	6,395	-8.0	98.5
2007	34	5,922	-6.0	35	5,922	-7.4	100

Table 2.8 compares head count enrollment at a constant set of schools that were members of the Association for all five years and reported enrollment for the same period.

**Table 2.9-A Relation between Full-Time Equivalent and Head Count  
All Member Schools**

<b>Year</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent</b>	<b>Head Count</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent as % of Head Count</b>
2003	241	50,215	78,709	63.8%
2004	247	51,693	80,773	64.0%
2005	248	51,652	81,017	63.8%
2006	249	50,500	81,180	62.2%
2007	246	49,898	79,639	62.7%

**Table 2.9-B Relation between Full-Time Equivalent and Head Count  
United States**

<b>Year</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent</b>	<b>Head Count</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent as % of Head Count</b>
2003	206	46,561	71,784	64.9%
2004	212	48,096	73,737	65.2%
2005	213	48,128	74,067	65.0%
2006	215	47,296	74,785	63.2%
2007	213	46,905	73,717	63.6%

**Table 2.9-C Relation between Full-Time Equivalent and Head Count  
Canada**

<b>Year</b>	<b>N</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent</b>	<b>Head Count</b>	<b>Full-Time Equivalent as % of Head Count</b>
2003	35	3,654	6,925	52.8%
2004	35	3,597	7,036	51.1%
2005	35	3,523	6,950	50.7%
2006	34	3,204	6,395	50.1%
2007	33	2,993	5,922	50.5%

The difference between full-time equivalent and head count enrollments is a function of the proportion of students who are part-time.

**Table 2.10-A Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category and Program  
All Member Schools**

Degree Program		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	MDiv	33,287	34,234	34,505	34,935	34,123
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>33,287</b>	<b>34,234</b>	<b>34,505</b>	<b>34,935</b>	<b>34,123</b>
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	1,864	1,927	1,986	1,866	1,835
	MA in _____(Special)	7,150	7,349	7,737	8,107	8,103
	MPS/MAPS	1,053	1,017	1,082	853	902
	MCM/MSM	276	236	213	204	191
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>10,343</b>	<b>10,529</b>	<b>11,018</b>	<b>11,030</b>	<b>11,031</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>	MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	8,708	9,382	9,831	9,844	9,608
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>8,708</b>	<b>9,382</b>	<b>9,831</b>	<b>9,844</b>	<b>9,608</b>
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	DMin	8,920	9,216	9,045	9,151	9,066
	DMiss	107	93	91	96	118
	DMA/DCM	10	13	8	9	8
	DEdMin/EdD	176	164	186	204	219
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>9,213</b>	<b>9,486</b>	<b>9,330</b>	<b>9,460</b>	<b>9,411</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>	ThM/MTh/STM	1,932	1,961	2,072	2,137	2,074
	ThD/PhD	3,872	3,702	3,718	3,802	3,863
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>5,804</b>	<b>5,663</b>	<b>5,790</b>	<b>5,939</b>	<b>5,937</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>	Certificate	4,379	5,326	4,880	4,470	4,036
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>4,379</b>	<b>5,326</b>	<b>4,880</b>	<b>4,470</b>	<b>4,036</b>
<b>Special Unclassified</b>	Special/Unclassified	6,975	6,153	5,663	5,502	5,493
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>6,975</b>	<b>6,153</b>	<b>5,663</b>	<b>5,502</b>	<b>5,493</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>78,709</b>	<b>80,773</b>	<b>81,017</b>	<b>81,180</b>	<b>79,639</b>

**Table 2.10-B Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category and Program  
United States**

Degree Program		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	MDiv	31,333	32,306	32,601	32,951	32,286
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>31,333</b>	<b>32,306</b>	<b>32,601</b>	<b>32,951</b>	<b>32,286</b>
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	MA in _____(Special)	6,374	6,680	7,071	7,488	7,585
	MPS/MAPS	1,015	929	984	826	811
	MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	1,697	1,793	1,795	1,681	1,658
	MCM/MSM	252	215	188	178	168
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>9,338</b>	<b>9,617</b>	<b>10,038</b>	<b>10,173</b>	<b>10,222</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>	MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	7,728	8,304	8,664	8,714	8,483
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>7,728</b>	<b>8,304</b>	<b>8,664</b>	<b>8,714</b>	<b>8,483</b>
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	DMin	8,677	8,979	8,797	8,967	8,879
	DEdMin/EdD	176	164	186	204	219
	DMA/DCM	10	13	8	9	8
	DMiss	107	93	91	96	118
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>8,970</b>	<b>9,249</b>	<b>9,082</b>	<b>9,276</b>	<b>9,224</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>	ThM/MTh/STM	1,772	1,771	1,866	1,898	1,908
	ThD/PhD	3,641	3,453	3,447	3,519	3,555
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>5,413</b>	<b>5,224</b>	<b>5,313</b>	<b>5,417</b>	<b>5,463</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>	Certificate	3,140	4,126	3,913	3,772	3,390
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>3,140</b>	<b>4,126</b>	<b>3,913</b>	<b>3,772</b>	<b>3,390</b>
<b>Special Unclassified</b>	Special/Unclassified	5,862	4,911	4,456	4,482	4,649
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>5,862</b>	<b>4,911</b>	<b>4,456</b>	<b>4,482</b>	<b>4,649</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>71,784</b>	<b>73,737</b>	<b>74,067</b>	<b>74,785</b>	<b>73,717</b>



**Table 2.10-C Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category and Program  
Canada**

Degree Program		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	MDiv	1,954	1,928	1,904	1,984	1,837
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>1,954</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>1,904</b>	<b>1,984</b>	<b>1,837</b>
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	MPS/MAPS	38	88	98	27	91
	MA in _____(Special)	776	669	666	619	518
	MCM/MSM	24	21	25	26	23
	MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	167	134	191	185	177
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>809</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>	MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	980	1,078	1,167	1,130	1,125
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>1,078</b>	<b>1,167</b>	<b>1,130</b>	<b>1,125</b>
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	DMin	243	237	248	184	187
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>187</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>	ThM/MTh/STM	160	190	206	239	166
	ThD/PhD	231	249	271	283	308
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>474</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>	Certificate	1,239	1,200	967	698	646
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>1,239</b>	<b>1,200</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>646</b>
<b>Special Unclassified</b>	Special/Unclassified	1,113	1,242	1,207	1,020	844
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>1,113</b>	<b>1,242</b>	<b>1,207</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>844</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>6,925</b>	<b>7,036</b>	<b>6,950</b>	<b>6,395</b>	<b>5,922</b>

**Table 2.11-A Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category and Program  
All Member Schools**

Degree Program		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	MDiv	25,013	26,250	26,595	25,938	25,643
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>25,013</b>	<b>26,250</b>	<b>26,595</b>	<b>25,938</b>	<b>25,643</b>
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	MA in _____(Special)	4,596	4,603	4,810	4,727	4,781
	MPS/MAPS	610	605	582	418	474
	MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	1,116	1,195	1,206	1,056	1,019
	MCM/MSM	201	173	175	142	133
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>6,523</b>	<b>6,575</b>	<b>6,772</b>	<b>6,342</b>	<b>6,407</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>	MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	5,233	5,589	5,610	5,649	5,500
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>5,233</b>	<b>5,589</b>	<b>5,610</b>	<b>5,649</b>	<b>5,500</b>
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	DMin	2,926	3,021	3,005	3,040	3,011
	DEdMin/EdD	176	164	186	204	219
	DMiss	107	93	91	96	118
	DMA/DCM	10	13	8	9	8
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>3,219</b>	<b>3,291</b>	<b>3,290</b>	<b>3,349</b>	<b>3,356</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>	ThM/MTh/STM	1,289	1,271	1,320	1,341	1,313
	ThD/PhD	3,872	3,702	3,718	3,802	3,863
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>5,161</b>	<b>4,973</b>	<b>5,038</b>	<b>5,143</b>	<b>5,176</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>	Certificate	2,129	2,809	2,342	2,091	1,811
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>2,129</b>	<b>2,809</b>	<b>2,342</b>	<b>2,091</b>	<b>1,811</b>
<b>Special Unclassified</b>	Special/Unclassified	2,936	2,206	2,005	1,990	2,005
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>2,936</b>	<b>2,206</b>	<b>2,005</b>	<b>1,990</b>	<b>2,005</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>50,215</b>	<b>51,693</b>	<b>51,652</b>	<b>50,500</b>	<b>49,898</b>

**Table 2.11-B Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category and Program  
United States**

Degree Program		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	MDiv	23,686	24,927	25,383	24,611	24,392
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>23,686</b>	<b>24,927</b>	<b>25,383</b>	<b>24,611</b>	<b>24,392</b>
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	MA in _____(Special)	4,164	4,217	4,442	4,470	4,558
	MPS/MAPS	588	558	536	414	449
	MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	1,059	1,154	1,144	1,000	970
	MCM/MSM	189	161	150	142	133
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>6,000</b>	<b>6,089</b>	<b>6,272</b>	<b>6,026</b>	<b>6,110</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>	MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	4,757	5,075	5,078	5,108	5,035
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>4,757</b>	<b>5,075</b>	<b>5,078</b>	<b>5,108</b>	<b>5,035</b>
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	DMin	2,851	2,946	2,922	2,980	2,951
	DMiss	107	93	91	96	118
	DEdMin/EdD	176	164	186	204	219
	DMA/DCM	10	13	8	9	8
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>3,144</b>	<b>3,216</b>	<b>3,207</b>	<b>3,289</b>	<b>3,296</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>	ThM/MTh/STM	1,195	1,190	1,201	1,218	1,229
	ThD/PhD	3,641	3,453	3,447	3,519	3,555
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>4,836</b>	<b>4,643</b>	<b>4,648</b>	<b>4,737</b>	<b>4,784</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>	Certificate	1,490	2,222	1,907	1,844	1,560
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>1,490</b>	<b>2,222</b>	<b>1,907</b>	<b>1,844</b>	<b>1,560</b>
<b>Special Unclassified</b>	Special/Unclassified	2,648	1,924	1,632	1,680	1,730
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>2,648</b>	<b>1,924</b>	<b>1,632</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>1,730</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>46,561</b>	<b>48,096</b>	<b>48,128</b>	<b>47,296</b>	<b>46,905</b>

**Table 2.11-C Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category and Program  
Canada**

Degree Program		2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>	MDiv	1,327	1,324	1,212	1,326	1,251
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>1,324</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>1,251</b>
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>	MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	57	41	61	55	49
	MPS/MAPS	23	47	46	3	25
	MA in _____(Special)	432	386	368	257	223
	MCM/MSM	11	12	25		
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>297</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>	MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	476	514	532	541	465
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>465</b>
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	DMin	75	75	82	60	61
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>	ThM/MTh/STM	94	81	119	122	84
	ThD/PhD	231	249	271	283	308
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>392</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>	Certificate	639	586	435	247	251
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>251</b>
<b>Special Unclassified</b>	Special/Unclassified	289	282	373	309	275
	<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>275</b>
<b>Total</b>		<b>3,654</b>	<b>3,597</b>	<b>3,523</b>	<b>3,204</b>	<b>2,993</b>





**Table 2.12-C Head Count Enrollment by Race or Ethnic Group, Degree, and Gender, 2007**

**Canada**

Degree Category	2003			2004			2005			2006			2007		
	M	W	Total	M	W	Total	M	W	Total	M	W	Total	M	W	Total
<b>Asian</b>															
MDiv	204	90	294	213	88	301	207	80	287	195	96	291	203	108	311
Ministerial Non-MDiv	36	32	68	35	26	61	36	33	69	34	33	67	35	32	67
General Theological	56	40	96	73	60	133	65	64	129	63	57	120	77	79	156
Advanced Ministerial	22	3	25	18	3	21	22	4	26	21	3	24	20	4	24
Advanced Research	38	10	48	40	13	53	64	21	85	66	19	85	61	22	83
Others	108	77	185	119	100	219	147	141	288	184	164	348	121	106	227
	464	252	716	498	290	788	541	343	884	563	372	935	517	351	868
<b>Black</b>															
MDiv	26	20	46	26	21	47	24	15	39	27	15	42	23	13	36
Ministerial Non-MDiv	3	4	7	2	6	8	18	49	67	4	5	9	3	4	7
General Theological	16	6	22	16	5	21	12	3	15	14	4	18	3	2	5
Advanced Ministerial	4	2	6	8	2	10	10	3	13	8	1	9	7	3	10
Advanced Research	8	1	9	12	4	16	17	2	19	20	3	23	20	3	23
Others	25	9	34	71	20	91	91	45	136	70	46	116	18	6	24
	82	42	124	135	58	193	172	117	289	143	74	217	74	31	105
<b>Hispanic</b>															
MDiv	8	0	8	8	0	8	9	1	10	7	3	10	11	4	15
Ministerial Non-MDiv	10	3	13	1	1	2	0	4	4	1	3	4	1	3	4
General Theological	2	1	3	6	3	9	3	2	5	5	3	8	8	3	11
Advanced Ministerial	1	0	1	6	0	6	5	1	6	6	1	7	5	2	7
Advanced Research	2	1	3	5	2	7	6	2	8	8	3	11	7	3	10
Others	9	7	16	5	5	10	7	4	11	11	0	11	1	0	1
	32	12	44	31	11	42	30	14	44	38	13	51	33	15	48
<b>Native American</b>															
MDiv	17	17	34	25	18	43	24	24	48	15	19	34	8	15	23
Ministerial Non-MDiv	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	4	0	3	3	0	3	3
General Theological	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Advanced Ministerial	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	3	3	0	3	1	0	1
Advanced Research	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
Others	11	19	30	5	12	17	0	2	2	1	1	2	2	0	2
	29	37	66	33	32	65	29	29	58	21	24	45	12	20	32
<b>Visa</b>															
MDiv	61	5	66	66	18	84	58	12	70	44	12	56	41	14	55
Ministerial Non-MDiv	9	11	20	1	4	5	2	5	7	1	3	4	0	5	5
General Theological	11	8	19	7	7	14	6	8	14	7	7	14	9	3	12
Advanced Ministerial	5	2	7	4	1	5	4	0	4	1	0	1	0	1	1
Advanced Research	46	11	57	46	11	57	25	5	30	26	3	29	26	10	36
Others	42	14	56	17	8	25	11	3	14	5	2	7	6	5	11
	174	51	225	141	49	190	106	33	139	84	27	111	82	38	120
<b>White</b>															
MDiv	571	415	986	542	398	940	536	357	893	590	329	919	499	299	798
Ministerial Non-MDiv	143	197	340	96	176	272	120	205	325	103	183	286	101	178	279
General Theological	231	238	469	287	289	576	296	311	607	313	315	628	320	284	604
Advanced Ministerial	105	33	138	92	29	121	87	30	117	83	28	111	79	29	108
Advanced Research	125	64	189	122	79	201	138	80	218	154	94	248	124	85	209
Others	445	473	918	570	526	1,096	465	455	920	414	367	781	376	376	752
	1,620	1,420	3,040	1,709	1,497	3,206	1,642	1,438	3,080	1,657	1,316	2,973	1,499	1,251	2,750
<b>Not Reported</b>															
MDiv	288	232	520	297	208	505	325	232	557	370	262	632	352	247	599
Ministerial Non-MDiv	220	336	556	216	347	563	202	302	504	192	292	484	169	275	444
General Theological	171	199	370	152	171	323	189	207	396	168	172	340	193	142	335
Advanced Ministerial	37	29	66	43	29	72	45	34	79	21	8	29	26	10	36
Advanced Research	64	21	85	71	34	105	80	37	117	86	39	125	76	36	112
Others	489	624	1,113	348	636	984	292	511	803	208	245	453	210	263	473
	1,269	1,441	2,710	1,127	1,425	2,552	1,133	1,323	2,456	1,045	1,018	2,063	1,026	973	1,999
<b>Total</b>															
MDiv	1,175	779	1,954	1,177	751	1,928	1,183	721	1,904	1,248	736	1,984	1,137	700	1,837
Ministerial Non-MDiv	422	583	1,005	352	560	912	380	600	980	335	522	857	309	500	809
General Theological	487	493	980	541	537	1,078	571	596	1,167	571	559	1,130	611	514	1,125
Advanced Ministerial	174	69	243	173	64	237	176	72	248	143	41	184	138	49	187
Advanced Research	283	108	391	296	143	439	330	147	477	361	161	522	314	160	474
Others	1,129	1,223	2,352	1,135	1,307	2,442	1,013	1,161	2,174	893	825	1,718	734	756	1,490
	3,670	3,255	6,925	3,674	3,362	7,036	3,653	3,297	6,950	3,551	2,844	6,395	3,243	2,679	5,922

**Table 2.13-A Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

Degree Category	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Native		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																
MDiv	1,660	434	2,465	2,538	900	290	96	56	1,428	302	14,812	6,051	2,191	900	23,552	10,571
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	35	56	64	97	10	20	8	1	80	72	536	544	207	105	940	895
MCM/MSM	6	14	5	0	2	1	0	0	10	21	58	32	16	26	97	94
MA in _____(Special)	181	272	294	465	466	199	11	17	218	221	2,195	2,795	334	435	3,699	4,404
MPS/MAPS	39	20	27	45	40	55	1	2	15	12	273	344	12	17	407	495
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>3,062</b>	<b>3,715</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>5,143</b>	<b>5,888</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	374	289	352	395	229	125	16	15	374	169	3,668	2,537	615	450	5,628	3,980
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																
DMin	822	106	689	349	206	43	18	4	1,234	134	3,758	951	638	114	7,365	1,701
DMiss	12	2	2	1	3	0	2	0	28	4	51	11	1	1	99	19
DEdMin/EdD	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	10	4	109	28	49	4	177	42
DMA/DCM	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	5	3
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>3,922</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>7,646</b>	<b>1,765</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																
ThM/MTh/STM	175	26	120	33	47	7	4	1	274	59	999	188	121	20	1,740	334
ThD/PhD	211	92	96	73	59	34	8	1	531	176	1,374	591	428	189	2,707	1,156
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>2,373</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>4,447</b>	<b>1,490</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>																
Certificate	204	136	189	154	277	154	12	10	87	45	1,110	861	467	330	2,346	1,690
<b>Special Unclassified</b>																
Special/Unclassified	202	147	186	192	75	54	15	4	186	65	1,788	1,232	944	403	3,396	2,097
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,925</b>	<b>1,599</b>	<b>4,495</b>	<b>4,344</b>	<b>2,314</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>4,475</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>30,735</b>	<b>16,167</b>	<b>6,023</b>	<b>2,994</b>	<b>52,158</b>	<b>27,481</b>



**Table 2.13-B Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall 2007**  
**United States**

Degree Category	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Native		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																
MDiv	1,457	326	2,442	2,525	889	286	88	41	1,387	288	14,313	5,752	1,839	653	22,415	9,871
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	28	49	64	96	10	20	8	1	80	68	511	489	181	53	882	776
MCM/MSM	6	14	5	0	2	1	0	0	10	21	58	32	12	7	93	75
MA in _____(Special)	172	252	292	463	465	197	11	14	218	220	2,150	2,687	201	243	3,509	4,076
MPS/MAPS	20	15	26	44	40	54	1	2	15	12	242	329	6	5	350	461
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>2,961</b>	<b>3,537</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>4,834</b>	<b>5,388</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	297	210	349	393	221	122	15	14	365	166	3,348	2,253	422	308	5,017	3,466
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																
DMin	802	102	682	346	201	41	17	4	1,234	133	3,679	922	612	104	7,227	1,652
DMiss	12	2	2	1	3	0	2	0	28	4	51	11	1	1	99	19
DEdMin/EdD	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	10	4	109	28	49	4	177	42
DMA/DCM	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	5	3
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>3,843</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>7,508</b>	<b>1,716</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																
ThM/MTh/STM	148	21	111	32	44	5	4	0	269	58	960	149	97	10	1,633	275
ThD/PhD	177	75	85	71	55	33	8	1	510	167	1,289	545	376	163	2,500	1,055
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>2,249</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>4,133</b>	<b>1,330</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>																
Certificate	162	110	182	153	276	154	11	10	83	43	952	668	386	200	2,052	1,338
<b>Special Unclassified</b>																
Special/Unclassified	123	67	175	187	75	54	14	4	184	62	1,570	1,049	815	270	2,956	1,693
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,408</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>4,421</b>	<b>4,313</b>	<b>2,281</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>4,393</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>29,236</b>	<b>14,916</b>	<b>4,997</b>	<b>2,021</b>	<b>48,915</b>	<b>24,802</b>

**Table 2.13-C Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall 2007**  
**Canada**

<i>Degree Category</i>	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Native		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
<b>Degree Program</b>	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																
MDiv	203	108	23	13	11	4	8	15	41	14	499	299	352	247	1,137	700
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	7	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	55	26	52	58	119
MCM/MMSM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	4	19
MA in _____(Special)	9	20	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	1	45	108	133	192	190	328
MPS/MAPS	19	5	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	15	6	12	57	34
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>3</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>500</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	77	79	3	2	8	3	1	1	9	3	320	284	193	142	611	514
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																
DMin	20	4	7	3	5	2	1	0	0	1	79	29	26	10	138	49
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																
ThM/MTh/STM	27	5	9	1	3	2	0	1	5	1	39	39	24	10	107	59
ThD/PhD	34	17	11	2	4	1	0	0	21	9	85	46	52	26	207	101
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>																
Certificate	42	26	7	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	158	193	81	130	294	352
<b>Special Unclassified</b>																
Special/Unclassified	79	80	11	5	0	0	1	0	2	3	218	183	129	133	440	404
<b>Total</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>1,251</b>	<b>1,026</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>3,243</b>	<b>2,679</b>

**Table 2.14-A Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Age, and Gender, Fall 2007**

**All Member Schools**

<i>Degree Category</i>	Under 22		22 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 49		50 - 64		65 and Over		Not Reported		Total		
<b>Degree Program</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																					
MDiv	140	50	3,517	1,354	7,094	1,974	3,585	943	2,450	933	3,412	2,393	2,057	2,407	107	147	1,111	327	23,473	10,528	
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																					
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	7	11	84	128	242	203	160	108	111	86	116	180	58	135	2	10	160	34	940	895	
MCM/MSM	0	0	24	18	30	24	13	13	7	6	10	4	2	4	0	0	13	10	99	79	
MA in ____ (Special)	29	84	355	736	811	1,062	599	442	484	347	740	838	566	722	35	41	52	19	3,671	4,291	
MPS/MAPS	0	1	7	21	32	40	42	29	33	34	107	131	164	207	13	19	2	2	400	484	
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>1,115</b>	<b>1,329</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1,153</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>1,068</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5,110</b>	<b>5,749</b>	
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																					
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	42	34	719	601	1,359	754	862	344	605	327	936	740	805	865	83	97	107	102	5,518	3,864	
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																					
DMin	0	0	1	0	82	12	509	70	1,240	119	2,821	539	2,290	865	115	79	304	20	7,362	1,704	
DMiss	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	1	13	1	37	4	41	9	0	2	0	0	99	19	
DEdMin/EdD	0	0	0	0	3	2	22	1	29	5	57	13	23	18	1	1	42	2	177	42	
DMA/DCM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>2,916</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7,643</b>	<b>1,768</b>	
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																					
ThM/MTh/STM	70	9	221	21	415	55	334	59	257	30	272	76	99	60	10	7	55	8	1,733	325	
ThD/PhD	9	13	35	42	319	165	545	161	565	166	617	261	254	188	12	5	221	79	2,577	1,080	
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>4,310</b>	<b>1,405</b>	
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>																					
Certificate	68	35	104	88	194	156	208	116	214	128	459	371	491	418	55	69	541	281	2,334	1,662	
<b>Special Unclassified</b>																					
Special/Unclassified	32	19	182	105	407	237	357	145	310	156	532	456	531	540	98	80	940	325	3,389	2,063	
<b>Total</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>5,250</b>	<b>3,114</b>	<b>10,992</b>	<b>4,686</b>	<b>7,241</b>	<b>2,434</b>	<b>6,320</b>	<b>2,339</b>	<b>10,117</b>	<b>6,006</b>	<b>7,381</b>	<b>6,438</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>3,548</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>51,777</b>	<b>27,039</b>	

Data on age/enrollment are only collected in odd-numbered years. Data shown here are from the school year beginning in Fall 2007.

**Table 2.14-B Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Age, and Gender, Fall 2007**  
**United States**

<i>Deegree Category</i>	Under 22		22 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 49		50 - 64		65 and Over		Not Reported		Total		
<b>Degree Program</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																					
MDiv	133	49	3,428	1,299	6,780	1,879	3,388	882	2,314	889	3,217	2,207	1,944	2,253	101	131	1,057	281	22,362	9,870	
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																					
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	7	11	84	126	236	177	145	85	91	71	108	150	49	112	2	10	160	34	882	776	
MCM/MSM	0	0	24	18	30	24	13	13	7	6	10	4	2	4	0	0	13	10	99	79	
MA in ____ (Special)	29	82	347	710	790	1,011	555	411	460	325	686	768	542	670	35	38	47	17	3,491	4,032	
MPS/MAPS	0	1	7	21	29	37	32	26	25	34	90	123	152	199	13	19	1	2	349	462	
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1,085</b>	<b>1,249</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1,045</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>4,821</b>	<b>5,349</b>	
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																					
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	41	33	665	552	1,227	659	770	304	547	285	812	638	709	753	66	76	85	87	4,922	3,387	
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																					
DMin	0	0	1	0	82	12	508	69	1,225	117	2,771	525	2,223	835	113	78	301	19	7,224	1,655	
DMiss	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	1	13	1	37	4	41	9	0	2	0	0	99	19	
DEdMin/EdD	0	0	0	0	3	2	22	1	29	5	57	13	23	18	1	1	42	2	177	42	
DMA/DCM	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>2,866</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>2,287</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>7,505</b>	<b>1,719</b>	
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																					
ThM/MTh/STM	70	9	221	18	403	49	315	48	232	27	245	62	86	48	8	5	54	8	1,634	274	
ThD/PhD	9	13	35	42	297	156	500	144	522	157	569	236	238	166	11	4	189	61	2,370	979	
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>4,004</b>	<b>1,253</b>	
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>																					
Certificate	66	33	89	78	165	125	180	88	193	109	388	262	405	326	42	56	514	247	2,042	1,324	
<b>Special Unclassified</b>																					
Special/Unclassified	31	19	166	90	353	189	309	117	259	135	462	382	455	449	87	68	833	224	2,955	1,673	
<b>Total</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>5,068</b>	<b>2,954</b>	<b>10,399</b>	<b>4,322</b>	<b>6,742</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>5,919</b>	<b>2,162</b>	<b>9,453</b>	<b>5,374</b>	<b>6,869</b>	<b>5,842</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>3,296</b>	<b>992</b>	<b>48,611</b>	<b>24,575</b>	

Data on age/enrollment are only collected in odd-numbered years. Data shown here are from the school year beginning in Fall 2007.

**Table 2.14-C Head Count Enrollment by Degree Program, Age, and Gender, Fall 2007**  
**Canada**

Degree Category	Under 22		22 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		40 - 49		50 - 64		65 and Over		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																				
MDiv	7	1	89	55	314	95	197	61	136	44	195	186	113	154	6	16	54	46	1,111	658
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																				
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	0	0	0	2	6	26	15	23	20	15	8	30	9	23	0	0	0	0	58	119
MA in _____(Special)	0	2	8	26	21	51	44	31	24	22	54	70	24	52	0	3	5	2	180	259
MPS/MAPS	0	0	0	0	3	3	10	3	8	0	17	8	12	8	0	0	1	0	51	22
<b>SubTotal</b>	0	2	8	28	30	80	69	57	52	37	79	108	45	83	0	3	6	2	289	400
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																				
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	1	1	54	49	132	95	92	40	58	42	124	102	96	112	17	21	22	15	596	477
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																				
DMin	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	2	50	14	67	30	2	1	3	1	138	49
<b>SubTotal</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	2	50	14	67	30	2	1	3	1	138	49
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																				
ThM/MTh/STM	0	0	0	3	12	6	19	11	25	3	27	14	13	12	2	2	1	0	99	51
ThD/PhD	0	0	0	0	22	9	45	17	43	9	48	25	16	22	1	1	32	18	207	101
<b>SubTotal</b>	0	0	0	3	34	15	64	28	68	12	75	39	29	34	3	3	33	18	306	152
<b>Certificate and Diploma</b>																				
Certificate	2	2	15	10	29	31	28	28	21	19	71	109	86	92	13	13	27	34	292	338
<b>Special Unclassified</b>																				
Special/Unclassified	1	0	16	15	54	48	48	28	51	21	70	74	76	91	11	12	107	101	434	390
<b>Total</b>	11	6	182	160	593	364	499	243	401	177	664	632	512	596	52	69	252	217	3,166	2,464

Data on age/enrollment are only collected in odd-numbered years. Data shown here are from the school year beginning in Fall 2007.

**Table 2.15 Head Count and Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, Fall 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total	
	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE
Abilene Christian University	70	42	67	31	15	8	22	7	0	0	3	1	177	89
Acadia Divinity College	43	36	0	0	16	10	49	16	0	0	50	18	158	80
Alliance Theological Seminary	406	318	71	68	93	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	471
Ambrose Seminary of Ambrose University College	32	21	45	17	2	2	0	0	0	0	89	20	168	60
American Baptist Seminary of the West	53	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	54	38
Anderson University School of Theology	65	55	27	17	22	12	38	12	0	0	2	1	154	97
Andover Newton Theological School	244	220	7	5	35	22	39	13	4	2	21	10	350	272
Aquinas Institute of Theology	30	29	115	62	19	8	51	17	0	0	66	20	281	136
Asbury Theological Seminary	882	454	346	167	47	20	244	104	49	47	38	9	1,606	801
Ashland Theological Seminary	275	173	289	244	30	19	205	68	0	0	71	16	870	520
Assemblies of God Theological Seminary	138	138	157	129	53	44	99	45	0	0	28	0	475	356
Associated Canadian Theological Schools	47	26	155	67	50	24	23	7	1	0	43	16	319	140
Associated Mennonite Biblical Seminary	66	47	28	15	15	8	0	0	0	0	60	15	169	85
Athenaeum of Ohio	31	31	68	65	4	2	0	0	0	0	135	103	238	201
Atlantic School of Theology	55	53	0	0	16	10	0	0	0	0	59	30	130	93
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	129	117	0	0	11	8	79	26	0	0	43	20	262	171
Bangor Theological Seminary	67	32	0	0	27	13	13	4	0	0	34	14	141	63
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary	26	15	31	18	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	38
Baptist Theological Seminary at Richmond	109	54	0	0	0	0	22	7	0	0	20	2	151	63
Barry University Department of Theology and Philosophy	0	0	98	51	0	0	55	18	0	0	0	0	153	69
Beeson Divinity School of Samford University	142	102	0	0	23	13	41	14	0	0	2	1	208	130
Bethany Theological Seminary	48	35	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	16	6	69	44
Bethel Seminary of Bethel University	416	308	289	201	174	123	96	32	0	0	68	24	1,043	688
Bexley Hall Seminary	24	19	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	35	23
Biblical Theological Seminary	104	101	56	46	20	10	14	5	0	0	49	22	243	184
Blessed John XXIII National Seminary	60	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60
Boston College School of Theology and Ministry	42	42	2	2	46	44	0	0	4	3	60	57	154	148
Boston University School of Theology	118	110	7	7	49	47	10	3	121	116	0	0	305	283
Briercrest Seminary	15	12	74	48	18	11	0	0	0	0	33	18	140	89
Brite Divinity School	148	114	11	7	30	19	8	3	61	56	10	9	268	208
Byzantine Catholic Seminary of SS. Cyril and Methodius	6	6	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9
Calvin Theological Seminary	162	137	36	21	15	8	0	0	86	84	6	2	305	252
Campbell University Divinity School	187	148	18	10	0	0	16	5	0	0	11	2	232	165
Canadian Southern Baptist Seminary	43	25	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	58	29
Candler School of Theology of Emory University	444	418	0	0	54	48	0	0	22	21	19	7	539	494
Capital Bible Seminary	104	39	130	53	63	21	0	0	25	11	40	12	362	136
Carey Theological College	0	0	68	23	0	0	36	12	0	0	159	54	263	89
Carolina Evangelical Divinity School	25	21	0	0	31	22	7	2	0	0	9	0	72	45
Catholic Theological Union	201	127	49	26	87	52	58	19	0	0	81	28	476	252
Catholic University of America School of Theology and Religious Studies	23	22	22	17	17	16	32	11	191	191	8	3	293	260
Central Baptist Theological Seminary	82	67	1	1	12	8	0	0	0	0	13	7	108	83
Chapman Seminary	17	17	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	25	20
Chicago Theological Seminary	84	49	0	0	20	15	56	19	58	55	18	6	236	144
Christ The King Seminary	31	19	31	14	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	41
Christian Theological Seminary	161	130	70	47	21	11	20	7	2	1	30	10	304	206
Christian Witness Theological Seminary	18	16	5	4	18	9	0	0	0	0	6	4	47	33
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	68	63	0	0	15	13	9	3	0	0	22	13	114	92
Church of God Theological Seminary	122	98	114	60	0	0	29	9	0	0	0	0	265	167

**Table 2.15 Head Count and Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, Fall 2007**

**All Member Schools**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total	
	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE
Cincinnati Bible Seminary	59	35	50	40	116	58	0	0	0	0	30	13	255	146
Claremont School of Theology	109	79	5	3	79	58	22	7	169	169	48	15	432	331
Colgate Rochester Crozer Divinity School	75	75	0	9	11	4	33	11	0	0	0	0	119	99
Columbia International University - Seminary & School of Missions	140	73	166	71	44	18	58	19	0	0	62	22	470	203
Columbia Theological Seminary	151	147	0	0	17	11	225	84	15	14	13	8	421	264
Concordia Lutheran Seminary (AB)	14	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	20	13
Concordia Lutheran Theological Seminary (ON)	22	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	31	28
Concordia Seminary (MO)	437	437	13	13	25	22	100	33	58	57	42	38	675	600
Concordia Theological Seminary (IN)	263	246	0	0	44	29	10	3	32	25	41	19	390	322
Covenant Theological Seminary	358	260	116	66	184	67	73	24	21	8	42	12	794	437
Dallas Theological Seminary	0	0	538	309	240	81	135	45	981	672	111	32	2,005	1,139
Denver Seminary	249	163	296	179	103	45	143	47	0	0	67	17	858	451
Dominican House of Studies	46	46	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	35	11	85	61
Dominican School of Philosophy and Theology	22	20	0	0	46	37	0	0	0	0	20	13	88	70
Dominican Study Center of the Caribbean	20	19	15	13	33	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	69	58
Drew University Theological School	219	200	0	0	31	20	98	33	182	171	19	6	549	430
Duke University Divinity School	451	423	1	1	48	42	0	0	44	33	32	8	576	507
Earlham School of Religion	76	55	0	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	25	5	111	67
Eastern Mennonite Seminary	58	36	14	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	52	14	127	60
Ecumenical Theological Seminary	112	48	16	4	0	0	45	15	0	0	0	0	173	67
Eden Theological Seminary	130	77	14	10	13	9	25	8	0	0	26	8	208	112
Emmanuel College of Victoria University	63	51	10	4	22	8	9	3	45	44	17	5	166	115
Emmanuel School of Religion	90	79	0	0	16	14	6	2	0	0	7	3	119	98
Episcopal Divinity School	53	38	0	0	10	7	18	6	0	0	4	4	85	55
Episcopal Theological Seminary of the Southwest	50	50	34	23	7	5	0	0	0	0	14	9	105	87
Erskine Theological Seminary	171	171	42	42	13	8	66	22	11	9	42	9	345	261
Evangelical Seminary of Puerto Rico	160	105	0	0	41	21	27	9	0	0	24	0	252	135
Evangelical Theological Seminary	71	37	41	21	27	14	0	0	0	0	29	15	168	87
Florida Center for Theological Studies	56	30	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	69	34
Franciscan School of Theology	6	6	26	21	33	26	0	0	0	0	16	7	81	60
Fuller Theological Seminary	838	461	601	302	582	270	1,216	416	424	406	224	64	3,885	1,919
Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary	170	170	25	21	20	19	24	8	52	52	24	7	315	277
General Theological Seminary	97	86	7	2	11	3	0	0	18	12	7	5	140	108
George Fox Evangelical Seminary	76	41	71	27	32	15	100	33	0	0	41	8	320	124
George W. Truett Theological Seminary of Baylor University	357	301	0	0	8	6	36	12	0	0	172	0	573	319
Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary	382	211	59	31	134	63	177	59	13	11	687	324	1,452	699
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary	855	588	341	209	263	164	482	161	36	24	157	53	2,134	1,199
Grace Theological Seminary	30	30	57	31	12	11	6	3	0	0	26	12	131	87
Graduate Theological Union	0	0	0	0	15	14	0	0	201	201	6	1	222	216
Grand Rapids Theological Seminary of Cornerstone University	73	50	123	83	30	15	0	0	2	1	22	7	250	156
Haggard School of Theology	183	145	100	55	27	17	7	2	0	0	0	0	317	219
Harding University Graduate School of Religion	84	37	56	18	11	5	17	6	0	0	0	0	168	66
Hartford Seminary	0	0	0	0	82	58	26	9	0	0	51	29	159	96
Harvard University Divinity School	161	161	0	0	236	214	0	0	56	51	11	4	464	430
Hazelip School of Theology	44	13	0	0	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	53	19
Heritage Theological Seminary	52	38	0	0	27	16	0	0	0	0	26	8	105	62
Holy Cross Greek Orthodox School of Theology	83	83	0	0	14	11	0	0	11	11	0	0	108	105

**Table 2.15 Head Count and Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, Fall 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total	
	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE
Hood Theological Seminary	193	160	0	0	16	12	34	11	0	0	21	16	264	199
Houston Graduate School of Theology	69	40	50	27	12	6	95	32	0	0	6	3	232	108
Howard University School of Divinity	228	197	0	0	41	30	28	9	0	0	0	0	297	236
Huron University College Faculty of Theology	41	33	0	0	40	28	0	0	0	0	4	1	85	62
Iliff School of Theology	105	100	20	16	44	26	22	7	88	88	8	4	287	241
Immaculate Conception Seminary	88	88	8	7	89	58	0	0	0	0	60	32	245	185
Inter-American Adventist Theological Seminary	0	0	289	222	0	0	39	13	0	0	0	0	328	235
Interdenominational Theological Center	391	369	18	14	0	0	24	8	5	5	88	22	526	418
International Theological Seminary	48	48	0	0	22	22	4	1	27	20	4	1	105	92
James and Carolyn McAfee School of Theology	213	187	0	0	0	0	23	8	0	0	0	0	236	195
Jesuit School of Theology at Berkeley	61	61	0	0	50	39	0	0	4	3	58	50	173	153
John Leland Center for Theological Studies	28	11	0	0	17	5	0	0	0	0	76	26	121	42
Kenrick-Glennon Seminary	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70
Knox College	66	43	9	3	11	4	8	2	34	32	13	5	141	89
Knox Theological Seminary	45	21	3	1	50	17	44	15	0	0	5	1	147	55
La Sierra University School of Religion	17	9	9	4	11	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	20
Lancaster Theological Seminary	94	80	0	0	19	9	33	11	0	0	10	3	156	103
Lexington Theological Seminary	67	67	7	2	15	12	13	4	0	0	21	0	123	85
Lincoln Christian Seminary	105	66	75	44	139	57	10	3	0	0	19	5	348	175
Logos Evangelical Seminary	30	21	0	0	29	20	35	11	7	7	4	2	105	61
Logsdon Seminary of Logsdon School of Theology	91	61	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113	78
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	103	94	25	24	8	7	54	18	4	4	16	5	210	152
Loyola Marymount University Department of Theological Studies	0	0	62	62	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	103	103
Luther Seminary	418	343	13	9	165	104	93	31	85	76	55	26	829	589
Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago	194	155	0	0	35	26	39	13	72	66	25	3	365	263
Lutheran Theological Seminary (SK)	32	21	0	0	7	3	0	0	5	0	15	9	59	33
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Gettysburg	146	131	23	8	19	6	0	0	27	4	45	12	260	161
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	154	117	0	0	29	16	93	31	86	27	60	34	422	225
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	117	106	0	0	22	16	0	0	11	5	5	2	155	129
M. Christopher White School of Divinity	171	118	0	0	0	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	192	125
Mars Hill Graduate School	54	42	157	113	15	14	0	0	0	0	3	2	229	171
McCormick Theological Seminary	126	105	0	0	34	27	138	46	0	0	1	1	299	179
McGill University Faculty of Religious Studies	43	43	0	0	35	35	0	0	51	51	5	5	134	134
McMaster Divinity College	58	58	0	0	70	70	0	0	30	30	59	59	217	217
Meadville Lombard Theological School	67	50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	50
Memphis Theological Seminary	218	118	0	0	37	18	25	8	0	0	10	0	290	144
Mennonite Brethren Biblical Seminary	38	25	44	27	22	13	0	0	0	0	48	13	152	78
Methodist Theological School in Ohio	150	113	62	43	12	7	19	6	0	0	9	1	252	170
Michigan Theological Seminary	58	39	46	32	41	21	0	0	0	0	16	8	161	100
Mid-America Reformed Seminary	21	21	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	23
Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	230	127	75	41	20	10	123	54	0	0	317	166	765	398
Montreal School of Theology	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44
Moravian Theological Seminary	41	37	25	13	6	4	0	0	0	0	16	7	88	61
Mount Angel Seminary	15	15	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	17	0	47	30
Mount Saint Mary's Seminary	112	112	0	0	39	39	0	0	0	0	1	0	152	151
Multnomah Biblical Seminary	131	100	65	41	20	12	0	0	2	1	42	22	260	176
Nashotah House	43	43	28	24	5	4	9	3	12	8	8	6	105	88
Nazarene Theological Seminary	225	126	30	18	34	20	17	6	0	0	28	15	334	185



**Table 2.15 Head Count and Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, Fall 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total	
	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	160	81	0	0	26	10	12	4	0	0	25	3	223	98
New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary	977	586	213	128	0	0	242	110	129	129	1,043	626	2,604	1,579
New York Theological Seminary	216	130	23	14	0	0	72	24	0	0	14	8	325	176
Newman Theological College	46	31	78	18	13	6	0	0	4	2	148	37	289	94
North Park Theological Seminary	157	119	47	25	10	5	0	0	0	0	61	14	275	163
Northeastern Seminary at Roberts Wesleyan College	83	68	0	0	25	17	13	4	0	0	14	12	135	101
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	106	66	16	9	6	1	44	15	0	0	17	2	189	93
Notre Dame Seminary	80	75	0	0	21	5	0	0	0	0	8	2	109	82
Oblate School of Theology	77	75	23	9	18	11	44	14	0	0	40	28	202	137
Oral Roberts University School of Theology	208	134	125	80	30	22	104	35	0	0	14	5	481	276
Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary	92	92	2	1	15	15	0	0	0	0	8	4	117	112
Pacific School of Religion	119	102	0	0	62	58	17	6	0	0	16	6	214	172
Palmer Theological Seminary	282	189	0	0	47	24	73	24	0	0	34	13	436	250
Payne Theological Seminary	123	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	123	91
Perkins School of Theology	279	225	34	28	49	28	33	11	30	30	14	6	439	328
Phillips Theological Seminary	127	84	16	7	7	5	20	7	0	0	11	4	181	107
Phoenix Seminary	98	56	38	15	0	0	7	2	0	0	66	21	209	94
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	176	176	0	0	29	24	134	45	3	3	10	4	352	252
Pontifical College Josephinum	47	47	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	28	35	77	84
Princeton Theological Seminary	424	395	0	0	21	18	54	18	154	147	16	7	669	585
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	100	100	18	6	19	18	72	24	0	0	20	15	229	163
Providence Theological Seminary	29	24	109	72	15	11	27	9	0	0	16	5	196	121
Queen's College Faculty of Theology	9	7	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	33	15	52	27
Queen's Theological College	43	42	0	0	24	11	0	0	0	0	199	34	266	87
Reformed Episcopal Seminary	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	15	12
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary	51	34	0	0	27	14	0	0	0	0	14	4	92	52
Reformed Theological Seminary	368	287	65	58	458	191	121	40	22	18	157	53	1,191	647
Regent College	177	126	0	0	266	27	0	0	10	5	98	38	551	196
Regent University School of Divinity	376	212	236	95	83	47	143	48	61	61	36	4	935	467
Regis College	28	20	38	14	25	10	6	2	62	40	62	22	221	108
Sacred Heart Major Seminary	47	47	53	24	75	39	0	0	0	0	29	25	204	135
Sacred Heart School of Theology	95	95	0	0	24	14	0	0	0	0	44	30	163	139
Saint Mary Seminary and Graduate School of Theology	25	25	0	0	55	26	14	5	0	0	28	5	122	61
Saint Meinrad School of Theology	69	69	26	26	67	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	162	128
Saint Paul School of Theology	197	148	18	9	11	2	67	22	0	0	10	3	303	184
Saint Paul Seminary School of Divinity	62	61	20	7	26	16	0	0	0	0	43	24	151	108
Saint Vincent Seminary	44	44	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	20	21	71	73
Salt Lake Theological Seminary	11	6	0	0	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	9
Samuel DeWitt Proctor School of Theology	319	307	0	0	0	0	23	8	0	0	0	0	342	315
San Francisco Theological Seminary	135	123	0	0	23	14	245	82	0	0	56	18	459	237
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	30	30	0	0	7	3	56	19	0	0	15	9	108	61
Seattle University School of Theology and Ministry	96	58	159	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	8	289	139
Seminary of the Immaculate Conception	37	37	48	26	80	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	96
Seventh-day Adventist Theological Seminary	364	335	160	23	18	16	230	77	64	64	8	3	844	518
Shaw University Divinity School	173	160	31	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	205	188
Sioux Falls Seminary	66	48	30	21	7	3	14	5	0	0	18	4	135	81
Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary	961	566	232	102	7	7	96	48	140	140	106	0	1,542	863
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,522	883	337	172	103	34	277	145	182	177	141	0	2,562	1,411

**Table 2.15 Head Count and Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, Fall 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total	
	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE
Southern Evangelical Seminary	38	13	88	29	31	7	22	7	0	0	14	1	193	57
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	1,122	810	910	643	35	20	228	103	249	223	149	48	2,693	1,847
SS. Cyril & Methodius Seminary	23	22	4	1	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	26
St. Andrew's College	36	12	0	0	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	47	15
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto	63	47	37	9	12	4	0	0	0	0	65	37	177	97
St. Bernard's School of Theology and Ministry	24	10	59	28	5	3	0	0	0	0	41	18	129	59
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	68	68	0	0	49	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	87
St. John Vianney Theological Seminary	101	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	101
St. John's Seminary (CA)	81	81	12	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	88
St. John's Seminary (MA)	29	29	52	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	55
St. John's University School of Theology - Seminary	16	13	40	24	33	26	0	0	0	0	50	20	139	83
St. Joseph's Seminary	42	40	0	0	93	40	0	0	0	0	14	0	149	80
St. Mary's Seminary and University	56	56	19	9	52	27	0	0	0	0	93	44	220	136
St. Patrick's Seminary and University	66	66	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	14	14	92	92
St. Peter's Seminary	42	33	0	0	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	37
St. Tikhon's Orthodox Theological Seminary	57	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	22	106	75
St. Vincent de Paul Regional Seminary	60	60	0	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	63
St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary	45	43	0	0	17	17	2	1	9	9	5	3	78	73
Starr King School for the Ministry	57	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	0
Talbot School of Theology	400	204	155	67	367	169	91	41	78	66	27	8	1,118	555
Taylor University College and Seminary	42	21	0	0	37	13	0	0	0	0	26	7	105	41
Toronto School of Theology	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity College Faculty of Divinity	39	24	0	0	25	10	5	2	28	25	28	11	125	72
Trinity Episcopal School for Ministry	73	56	0	0	29	16	38	13	0	0	25	8	165	93
Trinity Evangelical Divinity School	389	300	118	108	258	166	327	109	302	290	209	66	1,603	1,039
Trinity Lutheran Seminary	122	110	17	13	14	8	0	0	7	3	16	6	176	140
Turner School of Theology of Amridge University	45	38	0	0	37	31	12	4	17	17	0	0	111	90
Tyndale University College & Seminary	380	205	0	0	142	60	0	0	7	5	93	20	622	290
Union Theological Seminary	166	153	0	0	44	37	0	0	62	57	0	0	272	247
Union Theological Seminary and Presbyterian School of Christian Education	179	139	68	39	12	7	28	9	62	62	21	8	370	264
United Theological Seminary	102	102	5	4	9	5	123	42	0	0	9	5	248	158
United Theological Seminary of the Twin Cities	92	64	7	3	28	18	32	11	0	0	26	0	185	96
University of Chicago Divinity School	54	54	0	0	83	83	0	0	206	206	0	0	343	343
University of Dubuque Theological Seminary	111	93	0	0	6	6	38	13	0	0	19	6	174	118
University of Notre Dame Department of Theology	35	35	0	0	39	39	0	0	108	108	0	0	182	182
University of St. Mary of the Lake Mundelein Seminary	165	165	2	2	4	4	11	3	0	0	58	0	240	174
University of St. Michael's College	26	23	60	20	33	14	6	2	94	92	27	11	246	162
University of St. Thomas School of Theology	93	93	66	66	29	29	0	0	0	0	146	146	334	334
University of the South School of Theology	67	67	0	0	10	10	25	8	6	6	27	18	135	109
The University of Winnipeg Faculty of Theology	68	0	120	0	40	0	0	0	16	0	35	0	279	0
Urshan Graduate School of Theology	9	9	0	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	22
Vancouver School of Theology	69	52	4	1	33	15	7	2	16	8	17	10	146	88
Vanderbilt University Divinity School	152	152	0	0	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	220
Wake Forest University Divinity School	106	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	106
Wartburg Theological Seminary	141	136	9	8	4	4	0	0	4	3	26	5	184	156
Washington Baptist Theological Seminary of Washington Baptist University	32	32	43	43	17	17	20	7	2	2	0	0	114	101
Washington Theological Union	62	45	43	23	96	34	0	0	0	0	63	8	264	110

**Table 2.15 Head Count and Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, Fall 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Other		Total	
	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE	HC	FTE
Waterloo Lutheran Seminary	14	13	0	0	38	23	4	1	10	5	10	8	76	50
Wesley Biblical Seminary	109	62	5	3	18	9	0	0	0	0	9	2	141	76
Wesley Theological Seminary	370	275	0	0	134	57	256	85	0	0	117	13	877	430
Western Seminary	170	65	272	103	59	21	99	57	23	3	149	37	772	286
Western Theological Seminary	183	151	0	0	0	0	22	7	6	6	21	5	232	169
Westminster Theological Seminary	267	192	100	44	73	40	119	40	139	117	61	35	759	468
Westminster Theological Seminary in California	97	87	0	0	49	28	0	0	0	0	9	0	155	115
Winebrenner Theological Seminary	52	39	26	24	22	16	10	3	0	0	2	1	112	83
World Mission University	94	90	0	0	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	104
Wycliffe College	56	39	0	0	72	31	7	2	59	54	34	12	228	138
Yale University Divinity School	204	184	0	0	148	136	0	0	19	13	17	9	388	342

**Table 2.16 Church/Denominational Affiliation of Students Currently Enrolled, 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		Other		Total Schools
	N	HC	N	HC	N	HC	N
Advent Christian Church	4	9	2	2	5	15	9
African Methodist Episcopal	80	803	15	82	58	165	93
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	22	118	3	3	16	47	31
American Baptist Churches in the USA	79	616	34	100	84	413	109
Anglican Church of Canada	19	212	8	15	35	294	43
Assemblies of God	79	491	39	313	78	574	110
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	8	63	3	8	13	62	16
Associated Gospel Churches of Canada	6	19	2	3	6	28	10
Baptist	101	1,948	52	474	110	1,684	130
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	8	31	3	4	11	45	15
Baptist General Conference	43	237	28	129	45	282	60
Baptist Missionary Association of America	25	93	9	25	25	51	41
Baptist Union of Western Canada	4	12	3	32	7	75	9
Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)	4	21	7	15	7	33	11
Brethren in Christ Church	18	37	6	7	17	38	27
Christian and Missionary Alliance	39	259	29	180	47	424	62
Christian Brethren (Plymouth Brethren)	4	5	6	7	17	26	24
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	66	465	18	33	60	199	89
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	27	228	19	111	31	337	42
Christian Methodist Episcopal	27	82	8	11	15	23	35
Christian Reformed Church	33	265	10	47	35	121	50
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	27	97	15	49	31	98	46
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	17	121	8	97	20	66	28
Church of God in Christ	34	104	19	33	33	67	56
Church of the Brethren	17	68	10	10	22	51	32
Church of the Nazarene	44	339	25	100	58	213	77
Churches of Christ	39	257	17	139	41	232	67
Churches of God, General Conference	20	50	11	28	23	50	37
Conference of Congregational Christian Churches	16	31	3	3	19	33	30
Conservative Baptist Association of America	16	72	15	57	21	162	28
Convention of Atlantic Baptist Churches	2	36	0	0	2	65	3
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	9	36	1	1	12	27	20
Episcopal Church	101	983	32	140	108	894	138
Evangelical Church in Canada	2	5	3	5	8	13	10
Evangelical Congregational Church	8	35	6	9	14	28	20
Evangelical Covenant Church	25	201	18	95	30	153	41
Evangelical Formosan Church	3	15	1	7	4	25	5
Evangelical Free Church of America	45	287	36	190	41	473	66
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	65	1,453	27	101	85	909	103
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada	5	47	0	0	8	34	10
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	23	140	14	66	18	120	31
Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Churches in Canada	8	41	3	14	13	65	15
Foursquare Gospel Church	17	55	15	59	20	91	27
Free Methodist Church	31	88	9	39	27	71	47
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	10	28	8	24	16	60	21
General Baptist State Convention, NC	3	5	0	0	2	2	5
General Church of New Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America	6	83	1	1	19	34	20

**Table 2.16 Church/Denominational Affiliation of Students Currently Enrolled, 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		Other		Total Schools
	N	HC	N	HC	N	HC	N
Independent Baptist	32	140	22	53	35	126	52
Independent Methodist	13	47	10	21	17	84	23
Jewish	3	7	1	1	22	57	23
Lutheran Church, Canada	5	27	2	2	7	24	8
Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod	29	750	18	34	44	423	60
Lutheran, Other	34	82	22	55	48	163	67
Mennonite Brethren Church in NA	6	23	8	46	16	81	18
Mennonite Church, Canada	10	16	4	7	16	64	21
Mennonite Church, USA	23	92	8	40	32	159	43
Mennonite, Other	19	30	11	27	22	35	34
Missionary Church in Canada	6	14	1	1	7	10	10
Moravian Church in America	7	27	3	4	15	20	20
Muslim	4	4	0	0	13	69	16
National Baptist Convention	46	422	18	63	43	234	64
Nondenominational	127	2,183	72	1,429	128	2,719	151
North American Baptist Conference	12	39	9	24	20	56	26
Orthodox Church in America	5	58	0	0	11	47	13
Orthodox Presbyterian	7	45	5	13	16	70	17
Orthodox, Other	10	55	5	7	32	110	40
Other	151	3,119	80	1,474	178	6,501	195
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	14	46	8	44	23	130	26
Presbyterian Church in America	45	896	29	283	55	822	70
Presbyterian Church in Canada	18	131	7	30	22	131	28
Presbyterian Church, USA	103	1,760	48	248	107	1,421	127
Progressive National Baptist Convention	16	66	2	7	16	28	24
Reformed Church in America	35	221	14	31	31	280	48
Reformed Church in Canada	3	3	2	2	8	9	11
Reformed Episcopal Church	5	7	1	2	5	8	9
Reformed Presbyterian	13	58	5	19	14	54	24
Religious Society of Friends	16	71	8	21	27	72	33
Roman Catholic	85	2,618	58	1,264	128	3,526	149
Salvation Army	12	22	7	14	19	57	28
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference	1	3	1	1	1	1	2
Seventh-day Adventist	22	409	16	476	42	461	56
Southern Baptist Convention	78	5,247	48	1,878	82	4,735	108
Swedenborgian Church, General Convention	3	8	1	1	6	6	7
Union d'Eglises Baptistes Francaises au Canada	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Unitarian Universalist	32	301	11	14	35	86	51
United Church of Canada	11	194	3	11	26	382	29
United Church of Christ	76	689	18	35	67	402	92
United Methodist Church	117	3,465	62	496	117	1,584	145
Wesleyan Church	24	100	16	59	27	66	46
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	0	0	1	1	3	6	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>34,187</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>11,106</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>34,293</b>	<b>247</b>

**Table 2.16 Church/Denominational Affiliation of Students Currently Enrolled, 2007**  
**United States**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		Other		Total Schools
	N	HC	N	HC	N	HC	N
Advent Christian Church	4	9	2	2	4	11	8
African Methodist Episcopal	80	803	15	82	58	165	93
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	22	118	3	3	16	47	31
American Baptist Churches in the USA	78	615	33	98	81	408	105
Anglican Church of Canada	6	14	3	3	14	21	20
Assemblies of God	75	483	36	310	75	533	103
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	8	63	3	8	13	62	16
Associated Gospel Churches of Canada	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Baptist	90	1,832	47	440	95	1,557	114
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Baptist General Conference	39	232	24	114	38	268	53
Baptist Missionary Association of America	25	93	9	25	25	51	41
Baptist Union of Western Canada	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)	4	21	7	15	7	33	11
Brethren in Christ Church	14	24	6	7	12	18	21
Christian and Missionary Alliance	31	167	25	115	34	234	49
Christian Brethren (Plymouth Brethren)	3	3	5	5	11	15	17
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	65	464	18	33	58	187	86
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	27	228	19	111	31	337	42
Christian Methodist Episcopal	26	81	8	11	14	22	33
Christian Reformed Church	26	237	9	46	25	87	37
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	25	95	15	49	26	92	40
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	17	121	8	97	20	66	28
Church of God in Christ	34	104	18	32	33	67	55
Church of the Brethren	16	67	8	8	22	51	30
Church of the Nazarene	40	334	24	99	52	206	71
Churches of Christ	39	257	15	136	39	227	63
Churches of God, General Conference	19	49	10	26	22	49	35
Conference of Congregational Christian Churches	16	31	3	3	18	32	29
Conservative Baptist Association of America	15	71	15	57	20	161	27
Convention of Atlantic Baptist Churches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	9	36	1	1	12	27	20
Episcopal Church	97	965	32	140	103	884	131
Evangelical Church in Canada	1	4	1	3	3	4	3
Evangelical Congregational Church	8	35	6	9	13	26	19
Evangelical Covenant Church	24	197	18	95	29	149	40
Evangelical Formosan Church	3	15	1	7	4	25	5
Evangelical Free Church of America	40	275	31	170	33	448	57
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	64	1,450	27	101	82	901	100
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	23	140	14	66	18	120	31
Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Churches in Canada	2	2	1	1	5	11	6
Foursquare Gospel Church	16	54	14	58	18	86	24
Free Methodist Church	26	72	7	35	20	50	38
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	10	28	8	24	16	60	21
General Baptist State Convention, NC	2	4	0	0	2	2	4
General Church of New Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America	6	83	1	1	16	31	17

**Table 2.16 Church/Denominational Affiliation of Students Currently Enrolled, 2007**  
**United States**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		Other		Total Schools
	N	HC	N	HC	N	HC	N
Independent Baptist	31	139	22	53	33	123	49
Independent Methodist	11	44	10	21	14	78	20
Jewish	3	7	1	1	20	54	21
Lutheran Church, Canada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod	28	738	18	34	43	421	59
Lutheran, Other	32	80	20	51	41	153	59
Mennonite Brethren Church in NA	1	9	4	10	6	30	8
Mennonite Church, Canada	2	6	1	3	5	10	6
Mennonite Church, USA	23	92	8	40	30	157	41
Mennonite, Other	15	23	8	13	17	23	26
Missionary Church in Canada	4	5	1	1	3	5	5
Moravian Church in America	7	27	3	4	15	20	20
Muslim	4	4	0	0	12	67	15
National Baptist Convention	45	421	18	63	43	234	63
Nondenominational	119	2,117	71	1,420	116	2,542	139
North American Baptist Conference	7	20	6	15	15	37	18
Orthodox Church in America	4	54	0	0	10	46	11
Orthodox Presbyterian	7	45	5	13	16	70	17
Orthodox, Other	9	54	5	7	28	103	35
Other	132	2,877	71	1,374	154	5,821	170
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	2	5	4	5	6	13	8
Presbyterian Church in America	43	893	29	283	53	817	67
Presbyterian Church in Canada	3	3	1	1	4	5	7
Presbyterian Church, USA	102	1,751	48	248	104	1,416	124
Progressive National Baptist Convention	16	66	2	7	16	28	24
Reformed Church in America	32	216	13	30	29	278	44
Reformed Church in Canada	2	2	0	0	4	5	5
Reformed Episcopal Church	5	7	1	2	5	8	9
Reformed Presbyterian	13	58	5	19	12	49	22
Religious Society of Friends	16	71	8	21	27	72	33
Roman Catholic	76	2,413	53	1,066	110	2,960	129
Salvation Army	7	13	5	12	9	20	16
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference	1	3	1	1	1	1	2
Seventh-day Adventist	20	407	16	476	33	450	47
Southern Baptist Convention	74	5,218	45	1,874	77	4,719	102
Swedenborgian Church, General Convention	3	8	1	1	6	6	7
Union d'Eglises Baptistes Francaises au Canada	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Unitarian Universalist	32	301	9	12	32	80	47
United Church of Canada	0	0	0	0	11	25	11
United Church of Christ	74	682	18	35	64	397	88
United Methodist Church	114	3,462	62	496	114	1,581	140
Wesleyan Church	24	100	15	58	22	59	40
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	0	0	1	1	3	6	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>32,418</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>10,417</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>30,829</b>	<b>213</b>

**Table 2.16 Church/Denominational Affiliation of Students Currently Enrolled, 2007**
**Canada**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		Other		Total Schools
	N	HC	N	HC	N	HC	N
Advent Christian Church	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
African Methodist Episcopal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
American Baptist Churches in the USA	1	1	1	2	3	5	4
Anglican Church of Canada	13	198	5	12	21	273	23
Assemblies of God	4	8	3	3	3	41	7
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Associated Gospel Churches of Canada	6	19	2	3	5	27	9
Baptist	11	116	5	34	15	127	16
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec	8	31	3	4	9	43	13
Baptist General Conference	4	5	4	15	7	14	7
Baptist Missionary Association of America	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Union of Western Canada	4	12	3	32	6	74	8
Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brethren in Christ Church	4	13	0	0	5	20	6
Christian and Missionary Alliance	8	92	4	65	13	190	13
Christian Brethren (Plymouth Brethren)	1	2	1	2	6	11	7
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)	1	1	0	0	2	12	3
Christian Churches and Churches of Christ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Methodist Episcopal	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
Christian Reformed Church	7	28	1	1	10	34	13
Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)	2	2	0	0	5	6	6
Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Church of God in Christ	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Church of the Brethren	1	1	2	2	0	0	2
Church of the Nazarene	4	5	1	1	6	7	6
Churches of Christ	0	0	2	3	2	5	4
Churches of God, General Conference	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Conference of Congregational Christian Churches	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Conservative Baptist Association of America	1	1	0	0	1	1	1
Convention of Atlantic Baptist Churches	2	36	0	0	2	65	3
Cumberland Presbyterian Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Episcopal Church	4	18	0	0	5	10	7
Evangelical Church in Canada	1	1	2	2	5	9	7
Evangelical Congregational Church	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
Evangelical Covenant Church	1	4	0	0	1	4	1
Evangelical Formosan Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evangelical Free Church of America	5	12	5	20	8	25	9
Evangelical Lutheran Church in America	1	3	0	0	3	8	3
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada	5	47	0	0	6	31	8
Evangelical Presbyterian Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Churches in Canada	6	39	2	13	8	54	9
Foursquare Gospel Church	1	1	1	1	2	5	3
Free Methodist Church	5	16	2	4	7	21	9
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Baptist State Convention, NC	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
General Church of New Jerusalem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America	0	0	0	0	3	3	3



**Table 2.16 Church/Denominational Affiliation of Students Currently Enrolled, 2007**

**Canada**

	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		Other		Total Schools
	N	HC	N	HC	N	HC	N
Independent Baptist	1	1	0	0	2	3	3
Independent Methodist	2	3	0	0	3	6	3
Jewish	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
Lutheran Church, Canada	5	27	2	2	7	24	8
Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod	1	12	0	0	1	2	1
Lutheran, Other	2	2	2	4	7	10	8
Mennonite Brethren Church in NA	5	14	4	36	10	51	10
Mennonite Church, Canada	8	10	3	4	11	54	15
Mennonite Church, USA	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
Mennonite, Other	4	7	3	14	5	12	8
Missionary Church in Canada	2	9	0	0	4	5	5
Moravian Church in America	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muslim	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
National Baptist Convention	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
Nondenominational	8	66	1	9	12	177	12
North American Baptist Conference	5	19	3	9	5	19	8
Orthodox Church in America	1	4	0	0	1	1	2
Orthodox Presbyterian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Orthodox, Other	1	1	0	0	4	7	5
Other	19	242	9	100	24	680	25
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada	12	41	4	39	17	117	18
Presbyterian Church in America	2	3	0	0	2	5	3
Presbyterian Church in Canada	15	128	6	29	18	126	21
Presbyterian Church, USA	1	9	0	0	3	5	3
Progressive National Baptist Convention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reformed Church in America	3	5	1	1	2	2	4
Reformed Church in Canada	1	1	2	2	4	4	6
Reformed Episcopal Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reformed Presbyterian	0	0	0	0	2	5	2
Religious Society of Friends	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roman Catholic	9	205	5	198	18	566	20
Salvation Army	5	9	2	2	10	37	12
Seventh Day Baptist General Conference	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seventh-day Adventist	2	2	0	0	9	11	9
Southern Baptist Convention	4	29	3	4	5	16	6
Swedenborgian Church, General Convention	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union d'Eglises Baptistes Francaises au Canada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unitarian Universalist	0	0	2	2	3	6	4
United Church of Canada	11	194	3	11	15	357	18
United Church of Christ	2	7	0	0	3	5	4
United Methodist Church	3	3	0	0	3	3	5
Wesleyan Church	0	0	1	1	5	7	6
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,769</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3,464</b>	<b>34</b>

**Table 2.17-A Completions by Degree Category - All Member Schools**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
2003	241	6,870		2,784		2,331		1,339		945		14,269	
2004	248	6,888	.3	2,835	1.8	2,494	6.5	1,386	3.4	1,020	7.4	14,623	2.4
2005	248	7,018	1.9	2,542	(11.5)	2,655	6.1	1,311	(5.7)	966	(5.6)	14,492	(.9)
2006	249	6,684	(5)	2,742	7.3	2,639	(.6)	1,232	(6.4)	970	.4	14,267	(1.6)
2007	248	7,046	5.1	2,748	.2	2,739	3.7	1,456	15.4	918	(5.7)	14,907	4.3

**Table 2.17-B Completions by Degree Category - United States**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
2003	205	6,349		2,524		2,153		1,325		872		13,223	
2004	213	6,509	2.5	2,641	4.4	2,241	3.9	1,361	2.6	957	8.9	13,709	3.5
2005	213	6,593	1.3	2,354	(12.2)	2,420	7.4	1,286	(5.8)	903	(6)	13,556	(1.1)
2006	215	6,278	(5)	2,565	8.2	2,352	(2.9)	1,217	(5.7)	903		13,315	(1.8)
2007	214	6,650	5.6	2,557	(.3)	2,454	4.2	1,440	15.5	859	(5.1)	13,960	4.6

**Table 2.17-C Completions by Degree Category - Canada**

Year	Schools Reporting	MDiv		Ministerial Non-MDiv		General Theological		Advanced Ministerial		Advanced Research		Total Degrees	
		N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
2003	36	521		260		178		14		73		1,046	
2004	35	379	(37.5)	194	(34)	253	29.6	25	44	63	(15.9)	914	(14.4)
2005	35	425	10.8	188	(3.2)	235	(7.7)	25		63		936	2.4
2006	34	406	(4.7)	177	(6.2)	287	18.1	15	(66.7)	67	6	952	1.7
2007	34	396	(2.5)	191	7.3	285	(.7)	16	6.3	59	(13.6)	947	(.5)

**Table 2.18-A Head Count Completions by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

Degree Category Degree Program	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Native		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W	M	W
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																
MDiv	366	97	444	435	184	51	15	5	344	54	3,339	1,499	129	84	4,821	2,225
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	8	6	11	22	8	1	0	0	33	18	190	164	9	18	259	229
MCM/MSM	1	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	6	8	25	11	1	0	37	23
MA in ____ (Special)	33	76	75	114	52	37	4	2	86	69	551	706	59	69	860	1,073
MPS/MAPS	8	5	23	12	10	8	0	1	6	5	78	106	2	3	127	140
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>1,465</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	111	69	94	120	59	34	4	3	143	57	1,117	770	97	61	1,625	1,114
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																
DMin	108	9	132	61	42	7	3	0	179	25	614	160	49	21	1,127	283
DMiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	0	0	14	1
DEdMin/EdD	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	4	0	0	21	7
DMA/DCM	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>186</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,163</b>	<b>293</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																
ThM/MTh/STM	44	11	14	5	9	2	1	0	137	23	265	49	13	6	483	96
ThD/PhD	33	7	8	6	6	1	0	1	71	17	118	56	13	2	249	90
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>186</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>6,325</b>	<b>3,526</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>9,624</b>	<b>5,283</b>

**Table 2.18-B Head Count Completions by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall 2007**

**United States**

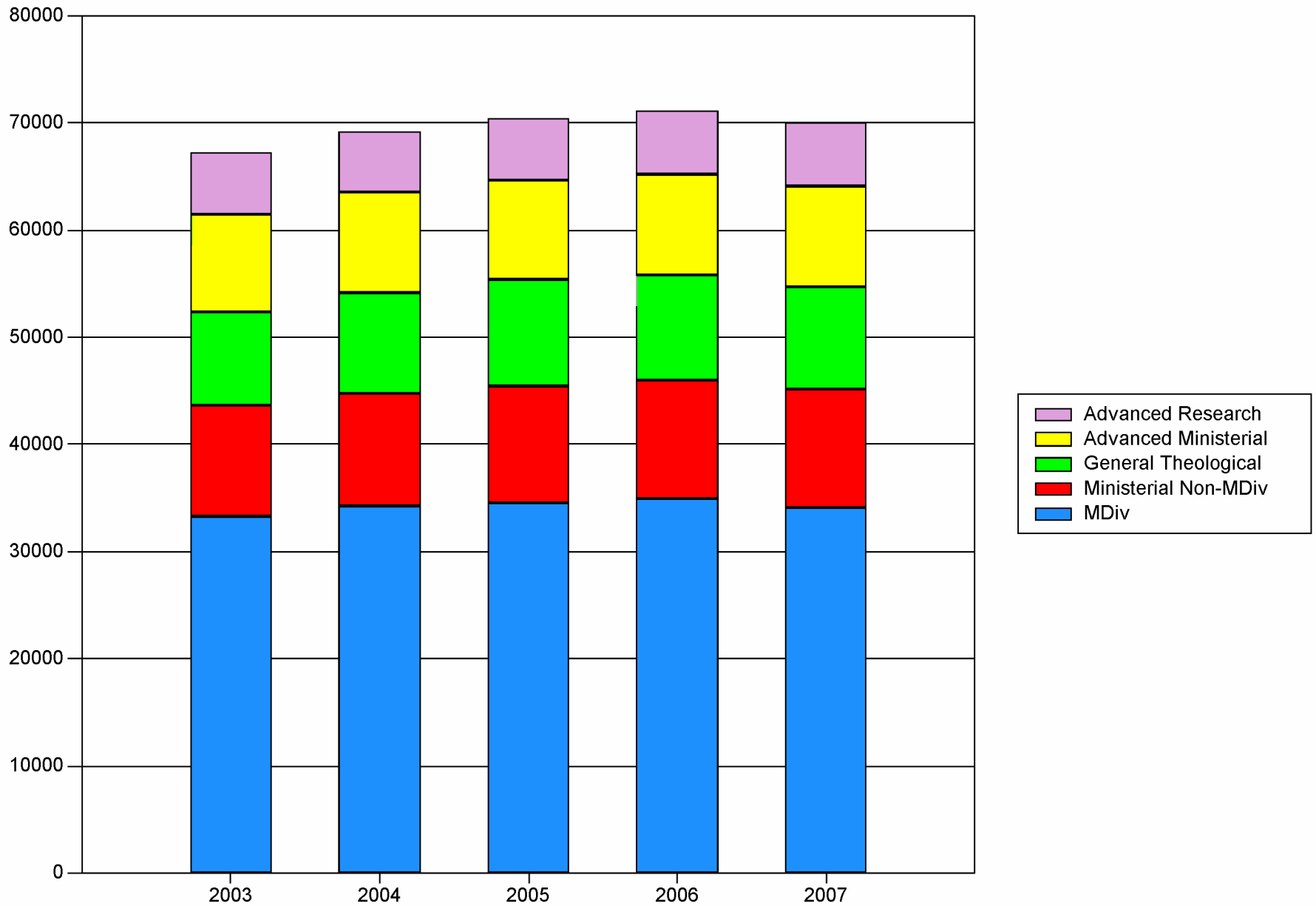
<i>Degree Category</i>	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Native		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
<b>Degree Program</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																
MDiv	319	77	439	430	180	51	14	4	331	50	3,209	1,417	82	47	4,574	2,076
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	7	6	11	22	8	1	0	0	32	18	184	153	1	4	243	204
MCM/MSM	1	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	6	8	25	11	1	0	37	23
MA in ____ (Special)	29	67	75	113	51	36	3	2	86	69	531	681	20	37	795	1,005
MPS/MAPS	6	3	23	12	10	8	0	1	6	5	76	98	2	0	123	127
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>1,198</b>	<b>1,359</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	88	52	92	118	58	33	3	2	142	56	1,032	686	54	38	1,469	985
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																
DMin	108	9	132	61	42	7	3	0	179	25	605	157	45	21	1,114	280
DMiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	0	0	14	1
DEdMin/EdD	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	4	0	0	21	7
DMA/DCM	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>		<b>186</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1,150</b>	<b>290</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																
ThM/MTh/STM	36	10	12	5	9	2	1	0	137	23	255	39	12	4	462	83
ThD/PhD	29	7	8	6	6	1	0	1	67	17	110	55	5	2	225	89
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>172</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>3,302</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>9,078</b>	<b>4,882</b>

**Table 2.18-C Head Count Completions by Degree Program, Race or Ethnic Group, and Gender, Fall 2007**

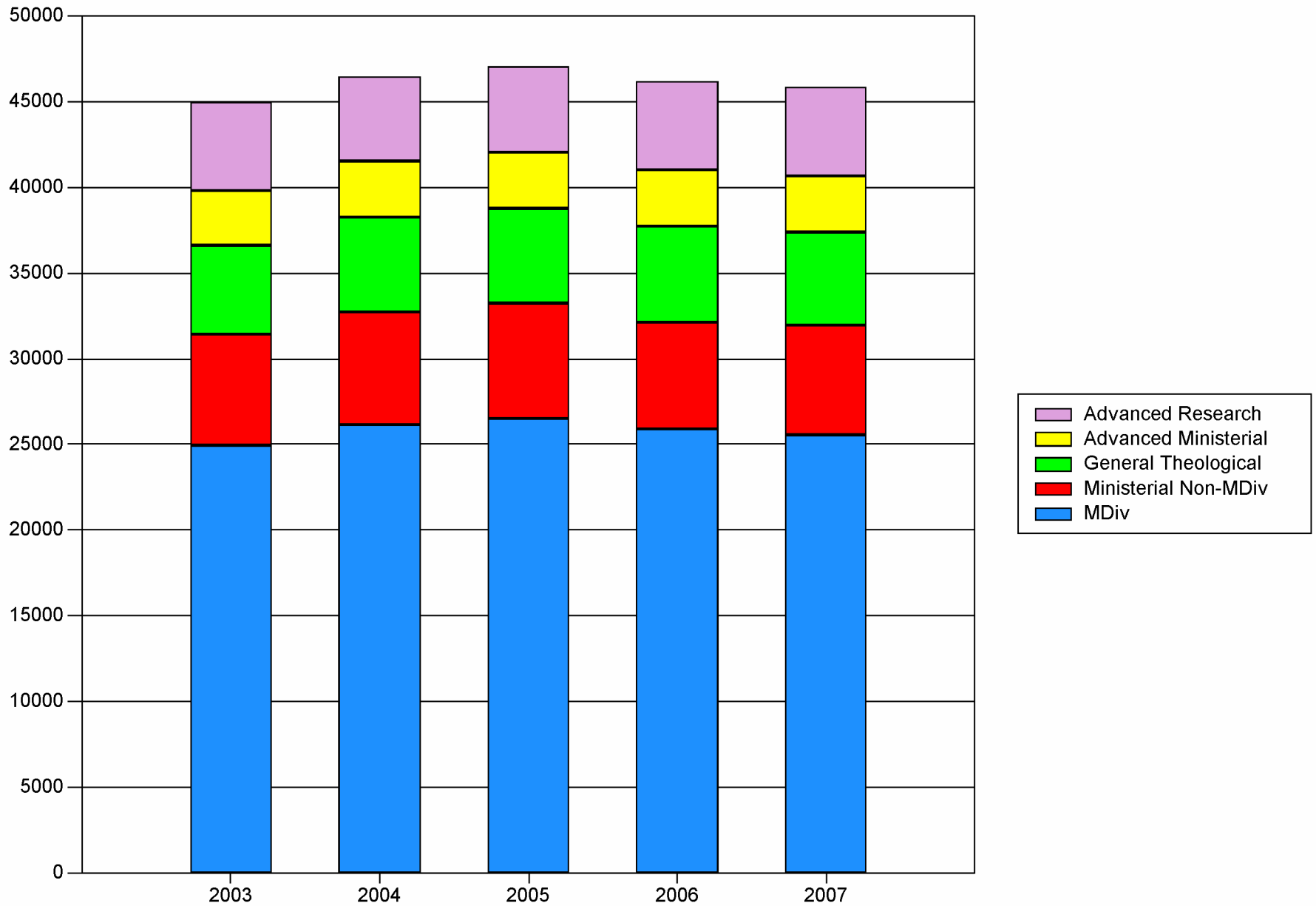
**Canada**

<i>Degree Category</i>	Asian		Black		Hispanic		Native		Visa		White		Not Reported		Total	
<b>Degree Program</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>W</b>
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv</b>																
MDiv	47	20	5	5	4	0	1	1	13	4	130	82	47	37	247	149
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership Non-MDiv</b>																
MRE/MCE/MA in RelEd/CE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	11	8	14	16	25
MA in _____(Special)	4	9	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	20	25	39	32	65	68
MPS/MAPS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	3	4	13
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>		<b>1</b>		<b>28</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>General Theological Studies</b>																
MA/MAR/MTS/MARS/MATS	23	17	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	85	84	43	23	156	129
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>																
DMin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	3	4	0	13	3
<b>SubTotal</b>											<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>		<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>																
ThM/MTh/STM	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	1	2	21	13
ThD/PhD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	1	8	0	24	1
<b>SubTotal</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>						<b>4</b>		<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>401</b>

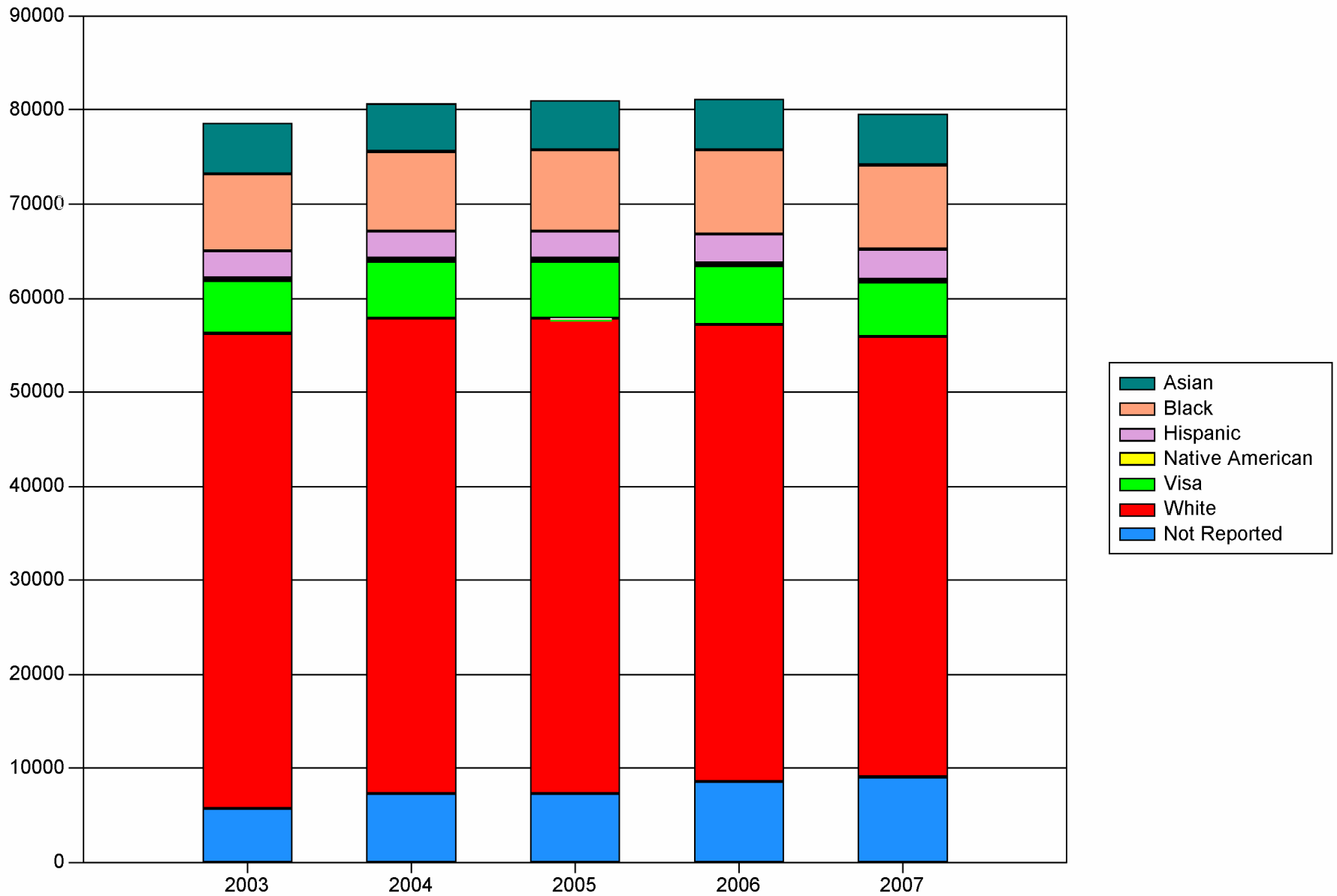
Graph 2A Head Count Enrollment by Degree Category, All Member Schools



Graph 2B Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment by Degree Category, All Member Schools

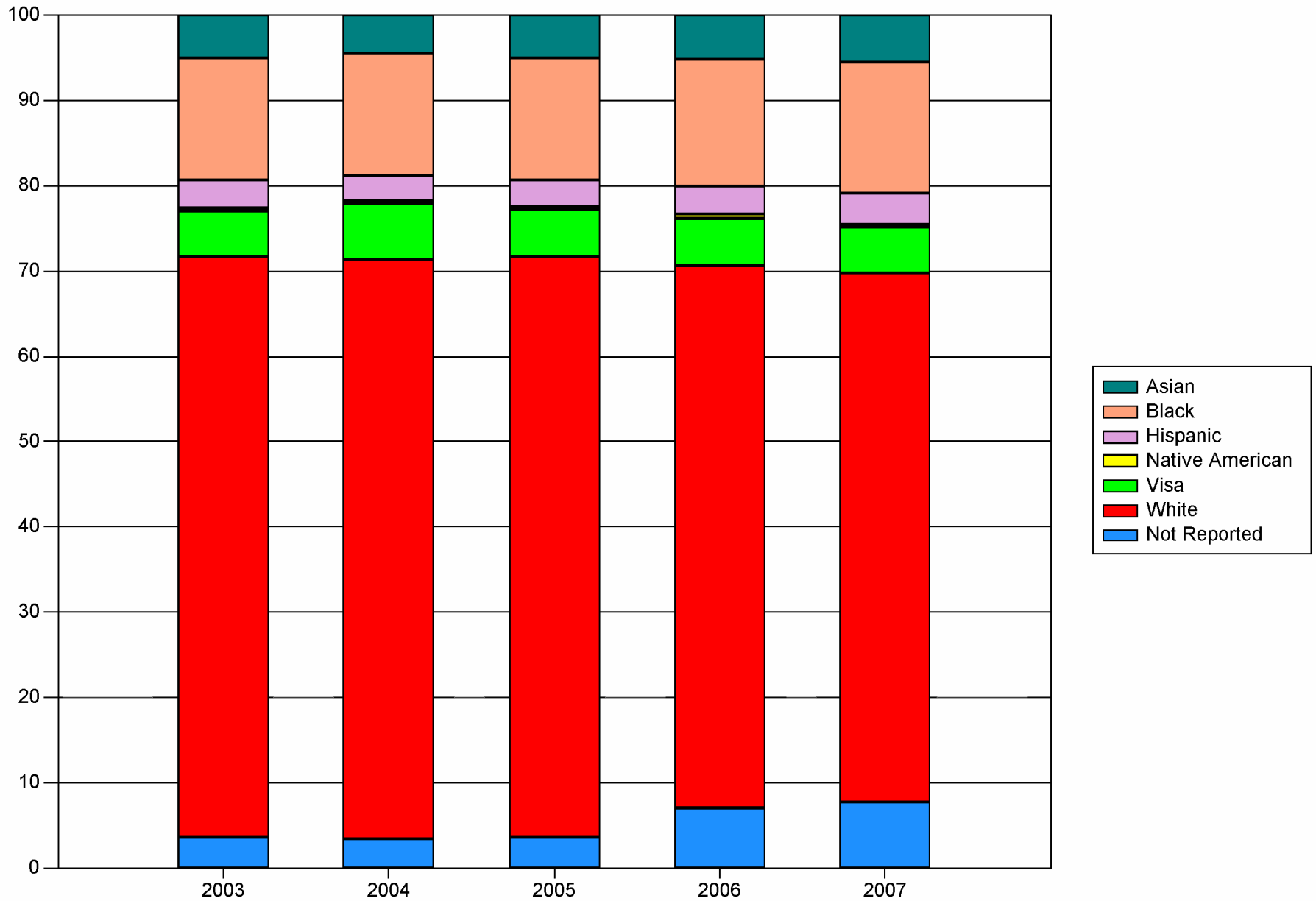


Graph 2C Head Count Enrollment in All Programs by Race or Ethnic Group  
All Member Schools

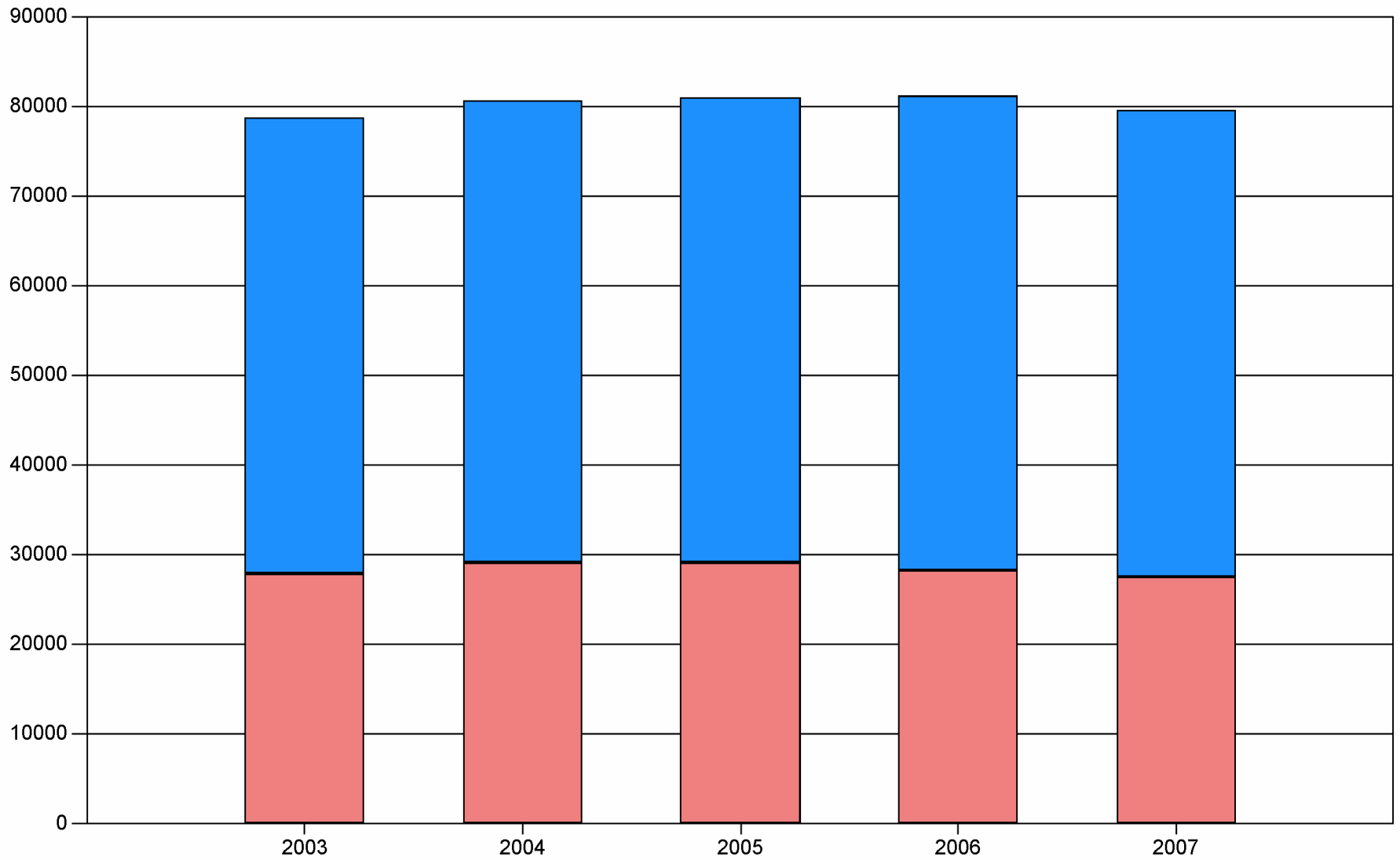




Graph 2D Head Count Enrollment in MDiv Programs by Racial/Ethnic Group, United States

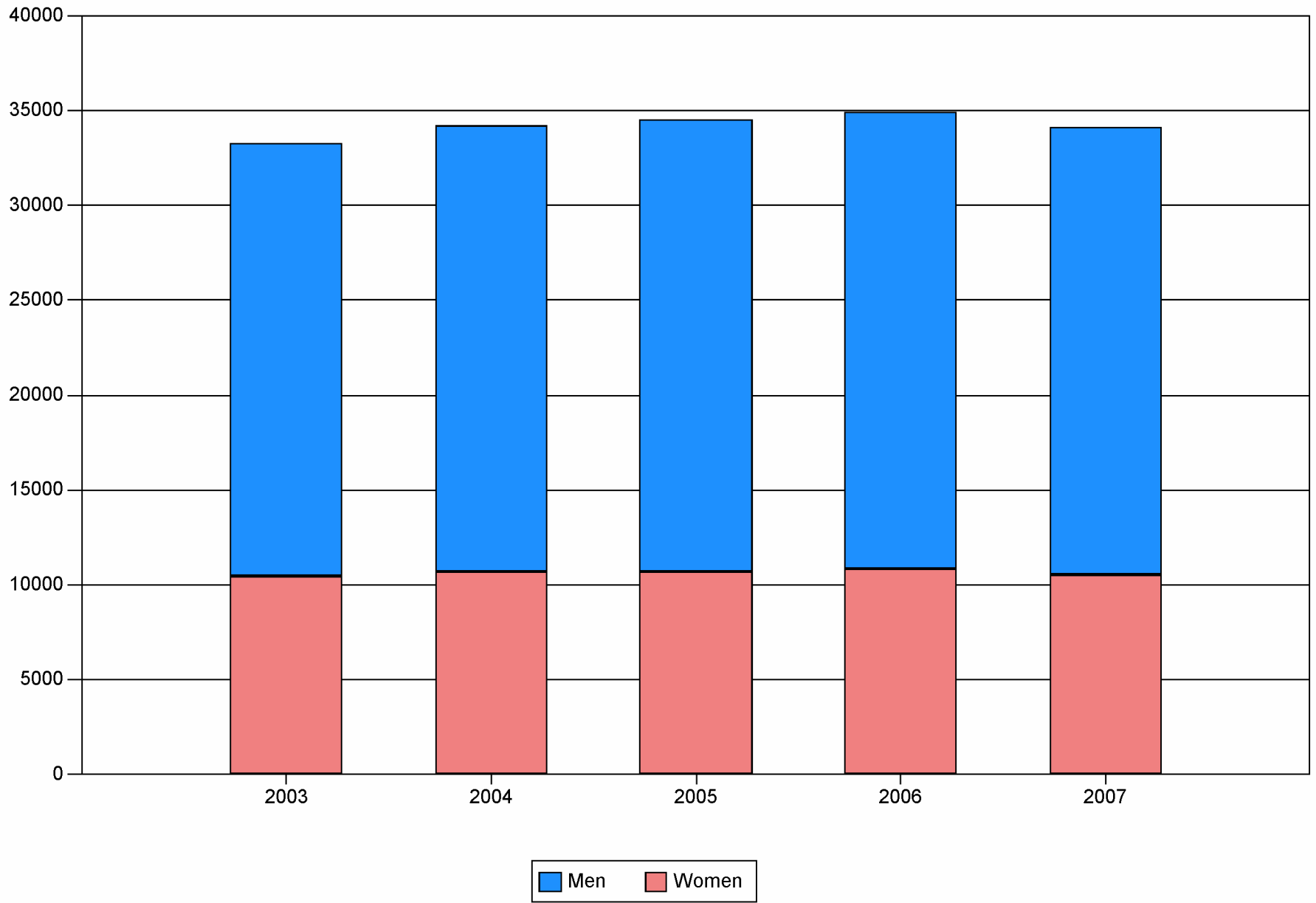


Graph 2E Head Count Enrollment in All Programs by Gender  
All Member Schools

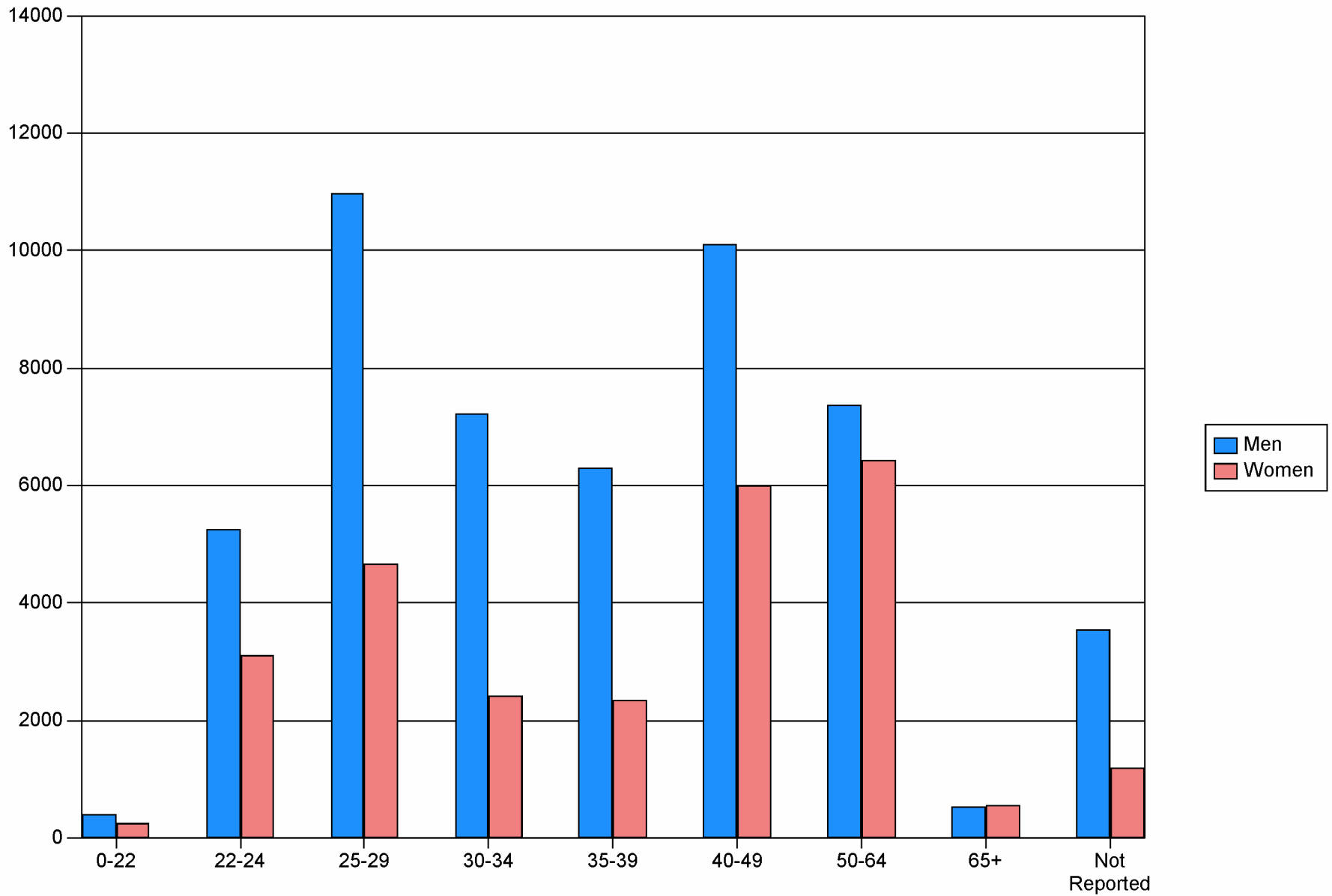


Men Women

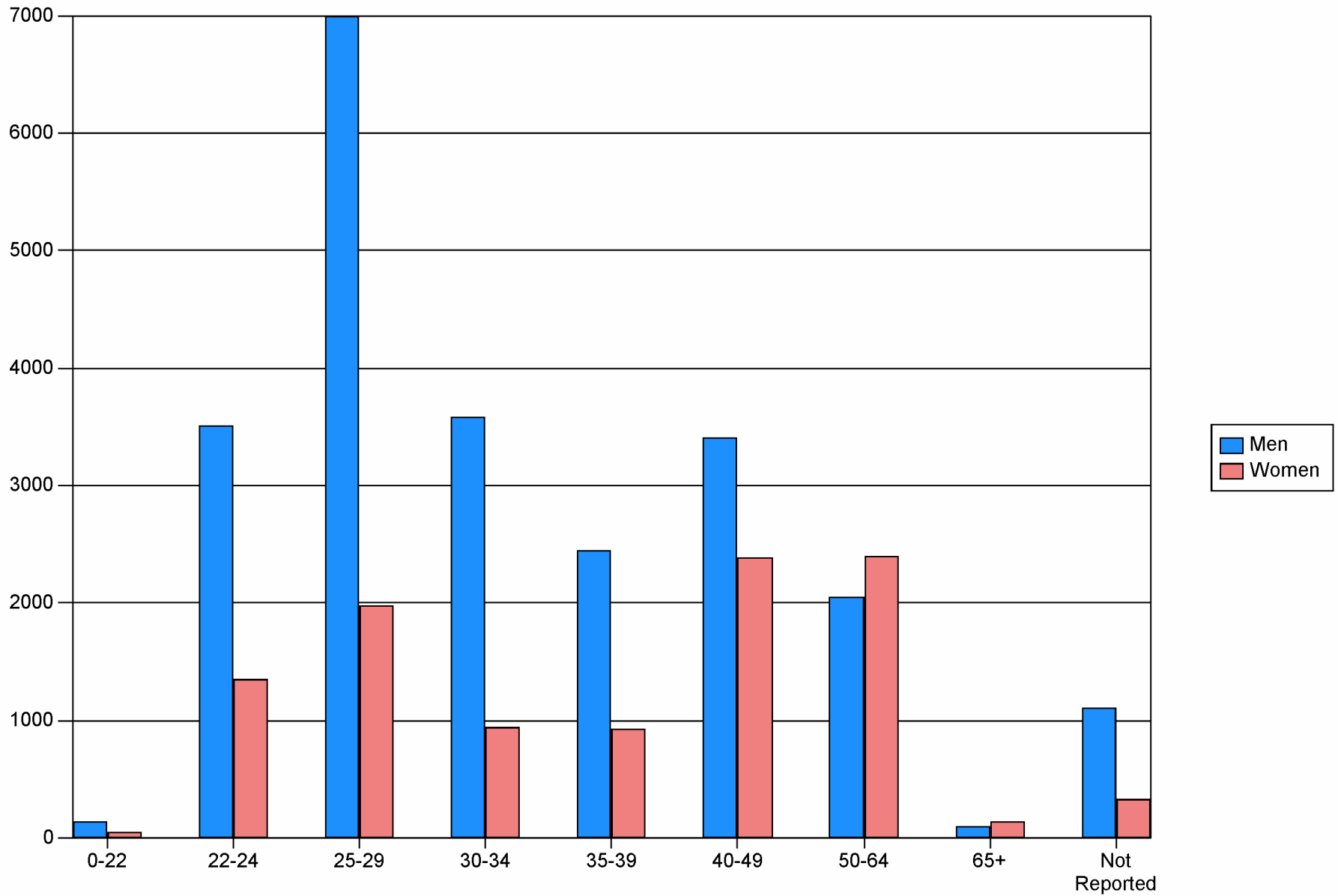
**Graph 2F Head Count Enrollment in MDiv Programs by Gender  
All Member Schools**



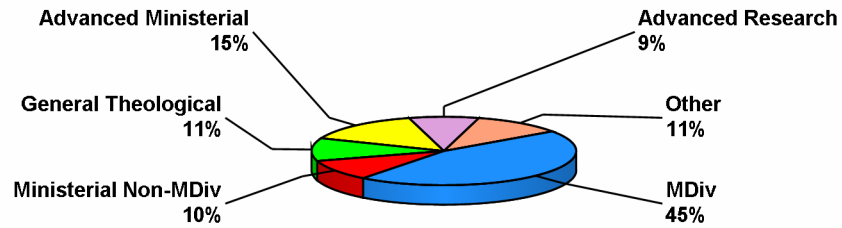
Graph 2G Head Count Enrollment by Age and Gender All Member Schools,  
Fall 2007



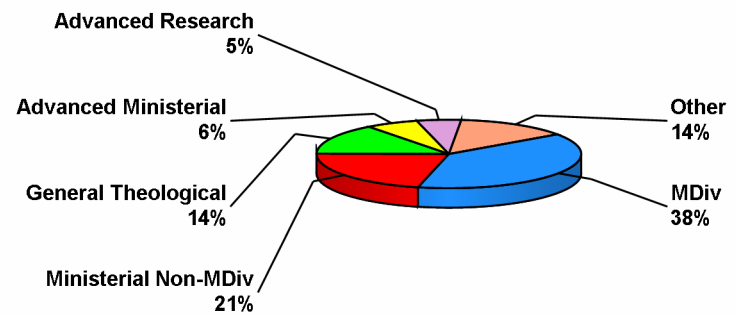
Graph 2H Head Count of MDiv Enrollment by Age and Gender All Member Schools, Fall 2007



**Graph 2I Distribution of Men  
Head Count Enrollment  
by Degree Category Fall 2007**



**Graph 2I Distribution of Women  
Head Count Enrollment  
by Degree Category Fall 2007**



**Table 3.1-A Number of Full-Time Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, Rank, and Gender - All Schools**

Race/Ethnicity	Rank	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>Asian or Pacific Islander</b>	Professor	35	3	43	6	48	7	49	7	46	7
	Associate Professor	27	6	34	7	40	8	47	11	47	13
	Assistant Professor	45	10	38	17	39	20	40	20	43	25
	Others	6	2	4	3	3	3	4	4	5	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Black Non-Hispanic</b>	Professor	57	12	55	12	60	11	65	11	72	11
	Associate Professor	42	18	45	20	48	20	46	25	36	29
	Assistant Professor	45	25	46	24	46	23	45	21	43	24
	Others	11	5	12	9	7	9	15	7	15	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Hispanic</b>	Professor	33	6	38	6	33	6	36	6	37	7
	Associate Professor	23	4	25	5	32	7	32	7	35	7
	Assistant Professor	25	12	22	13	21	11	20	12	19	9
	Others	1	1	7	-	2	-	13	2	8	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>American Indian, Alaskan Native or Inuit</b>	Professor	2	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-
	Associate Professor	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Assistant Professor	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
	Others	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Visa or Nonresident Alien</b>	Professor	9	1	8	1	9	1	7	1	5	1
	Associate Professor	8	3	8	3	8	2	8	1	10	-
	Assistant Professor	11	4	9	3	8	2	8	2	13	2
	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>White Non-Hispanic</b>	Professor	1,123	210	1,185	219	1,178	217	1,153	225	1,141	236
	Associate Professor	646	217	642	209	680	210	671	220	680	212
	Assistant Professor	438	179	431	188	437	195	443	180	423	174
	Others	106	63	118	57	119	55	143	58	141	64
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,313</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>2,376</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>2,414</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2,410</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>2,385</b>	<b>686</b>
<b>Multiracial</b>	Professor	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Not Available</b>	Professor	18	8	29	9	20	11	21	10	21	10
	Associate Professor	4	3	5	5	5	5	8	3	9	4
	Assistant Professor	4	2	9	3	7	4	7	4	9	3
	Others	2	6	17	8	5	7	3	4	4	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>Total Faculty</b>	Professor	1,277	241	1,361	254	1,351	254	1,334	261	1,325	273
	Associate Professor	750	251	760	249	814	252	814	267	819	265
	Assistant Professor	570	232	556	248	559	255	565	239	552	237
	Others	128	77	160	77	138	74	181	76	176	78
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>2,837</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2,862</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>2,894</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>2,872</b>	<b>853</b>

**Table 3.1-B Number of Full-Time Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, Rank, and Gender - United States**

Race/Ethnicity	Rank	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>Asian or Pacific Islander</b>	Professor	32	2	42	6	46	7	47	7	45	7
	Associate Professor	25	4	32	4	37	4	43	7	42	10
	Assistant Professor	40	10	33	16	35	20	38	20	41	24
	Others	5	2	3	3	2	3	3	4	4	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Black Non-Hispanic</b>	Professor	57	12	55	12	59	11	64	11	71	11
	Associate Professor	41	18	44	20	47	20	45	25	35	29
	Assistant Professor	45	25	46	24	46	23	45	21	43	24
	Others	11	5	11	8	6	8	14	7	13	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Hispanic</b>	Professor	33	6	38	6	33	6	35	6	37	7
	Associate Professor	22	4	24	5	31	7	31	7	34	7
	Assistant Professor	25	12	22	13	21	11	20	12	19	9
	Others	1	1	7	-	2	-	13	2	8	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>American Indian, Alaskan Native or Inuit</b>	Professor	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
	Associate Professor	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Assistant Professor	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
	Others	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Visa or Nonresident Alien</b>	Professor	9	1	8	1	9	1	7	1	5	1
	Associate Professor	8	3	8	3	8	2	8	1	10	-
	Assistant Professor	11	4	9	3	8	2	8	2	13	2
	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>White Non-Hispanic</b>	Professor	1,050	198	1,117	214	1,114	208	1,088	214	1,077	224
	Associate Professor	582	199	579	193	612	192	603	202	613	195
	Assistant Professor	391	160	383	170	388	171	396	158	382	153
	Others	92	50	104	45	102	44	128	48	128	55
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,115</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>2,183</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>2,216</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>2,215</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>2,200</b>	<b>627</b>
<b>Multiracial</b>	Professor	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
	Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
	<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Not Available</b>	Professor	17	7	24	7	16	7	16	7	15	7
	Associate Professor	4	2	2	3	2	3	4	1	5	1
	Assistant Professor	3	1	6	-	4	1	4	1	6	1
	Others	1	5	15	3	2	3	2	4	3	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Total Faculty</b>	Professor	1,200	227	1,286	247	1,279	241	1,259	247	1,252	258
	Associate Professor	682	230	690	228	738	228	736	243	741	242
	Assistant Professor	517	212	500	226	503	228	513	214	505	213
	Others	111	63	141	59	115	58	162	66	158	69
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,510</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>2,617</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>2,635</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>2,670</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>2,656</b>	<b>782</b>



**Table 3.1-C Number of Full-Time Faculty by Race/Ethnicity, Rank, and Gender - Canada**

Race/Ethnicity	Rank	2003		2004		2005		2006		2007	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>Asian or Pacific Islander</b>	Professor	3	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-
	Associate Professor	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	5	3
	Assistant Professor	5	-	5	1	4	-	2	-	2	1
	Others	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Black Non-Hispanic</b>	Professor	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	Associate Professor	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Others	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Hispanic</b>	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Associate Professor	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>American Indian, Alaskan Native or Inuit</b>	Professor	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Others	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Visa or Nonresident Alien</b>	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>White Non-Hispanic</b>	Professor	73	12	68	5	64	9	65	11	64	12
	Associate Professor	64	18	63	16	68	18	68	18	67	17
	Assistant Professor	47	19	48	18	49	24	47	22	41	21
	Others	14	13	14	12	17	11	15	10	13	9
	<b>Total</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Multiracial</b>	Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Associate Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Assistant Professor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Not Available</b>	Professor	1	1	5	2	4	4	5	3	6	3
	Associate Professor	-	1	3	2	3	2	4	2	4	3
	Assistant Professor	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	2
	Others	1	1	2	5	3	4	1	-	1	-
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>Total Faculty</b>	Professor	77	14	75	7	72	13	75	14	73	15
	Associate Professor	68	21	70	21	76	24	78	24	78	23
	Assistant Professor	53	20	56	22	56	27	52	25	47	24
	Others	17	14	19	18	23	16	19	10	18	9
	<b>Total</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>71</b>

**Table 3.2-A Total Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - All Schools**

		<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<b>Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	216	436	843
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	64,598	67,655	80,168
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	61,527	66,413	75,400
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	66,888	70,750	83,385
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	9,060	9,884	10,799
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	4,946	7,052	9,520
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	80,894	87,687	103,705
	25th percentile	64,781	73,720	83,682
	Median	77,630	85,339	98,313
	75th percentile	92,750	101,150	114,823
<b>Associate Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	164	299	581
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	54,905	58,288	63,127
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	54,602	56,712	62,595
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	57,351	60,230	65,127
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	10,294	9,552	10,235
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	4,531	5,565	7,201
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	72,177	75,348	82,563
	25th percentile	60,773	64,624	70,905
	Median	72,203	73,789	81,692
	75th percentile	81,885	87,997	92,184
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	182	201	367
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	49,076	48,578	52,572
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	50,410	49,784	52,863
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	51,445	50,744	54,394
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	9,423	8,793	8,861
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	3,841	4,836	5,461
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	64,710	64,374	68,717
	25th percentile	54,999	56,480	59,785
	Median	65,000	65,639	67,966
	75th percentile	74,124	72,781	78,991
<b>Non-Ranked Faculty</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	19	22	38
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	58,668	56,511	77,044
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	64,290	57,978	69,450
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	60,569	57,874	77,328
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	9,148	10,688	6,887
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	1,373	6,416	7,921
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	71,091	74,979	92,137
	25th percentile	64,491	59,464	68,002
	Median	85,000	70,722	81,250
	75th percentile	85,000	98,037	96,222

**Table 3.2-B Total Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - United States**

		<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<b>Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	196	431	789
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	64,316	67,672	80,244
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	61,400	66,578	75,000
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	66,718	70,804	83,667
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	9,245	9,959	11,251
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	4,980	7,091	9,889
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	80,944	87,854	104,807
	25th percentile	65,307	74,062	84,443
	Median	77,630	85,622	98,560
	75th percentile	92,750	100,853	115,874
<b>Associate Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	138	291	517
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	53,158	58,327	61,938
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	53,280	56,886	61,892
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	55,917	60,322	64,185
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	10,995	9,694	10,761
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	4,656	5,632	7,543
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	71,569	75,649	82,490
	25th percentile	60,710	65,144	71,315
	Median	71,283	74,246	81,701
	75th percentile	81,603	87,997	91,959
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	164	196	327
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	48,168	48,625	52,221
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	50,123	49,784	52,500
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	50,690	50,847	54,266
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	9,884	8,921	9,458
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	3,843	4,899	5,765
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	64,418	64,668	69,489
	25th percentile	53,555	56,608	60,177
	Median	65,000	65,639	68,872
	75th percentile	74,124	72,781	79,554
<b>Non-Ranked Faculty</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	18	22	37
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	58,615	56,511	77,546
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	64,290	57,978	70,008
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	60,621	57,874	77,838
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	9,076	10,688	6,994
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	1,217	6,416	8,009
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	70,915	74,979	92,842
	25th percentile	64,491	59,464	68,002
	Median	85,000	70,722	81,356
	75th percentile	89,534	98,037	96,222

**Table 3.2-C Total Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - Canada**

		<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<b>Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	20	5	54
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	71,667	70,395	84,104
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	65,611	53,750	85,050
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	72,927	70,395	84,326
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	7,704	3,658	4,468
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	4,907	3,914	4,396
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	85,539	77,968	93,191
	25th percentile	59,260	54,208	72,436
	Median	80,559	59,849	92,191
	75th percentile	88,728	107,607	110,723
<b>Associate Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	26	8	64
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	68,275	60,500	77,379
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	69,264	44,500	74,890
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	69,106	60,500	77,379
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	6,995	4,688	6,364
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	4,114	3,339	4,722
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	80,217	68,527	88,466
	25th percentile	72,802	47,337	73,210
	Median	79,515	50,136	81,475
	75th percentile	87,112	89,723	102,239
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	18	5	40
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	61,006	49,710	58,979
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	57,750	39,700	62,500
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	62,039	49,710	58,979
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	5,562	4,002	4,235
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	4,068	2,521	3,167
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	71,671	56,234	66,383
	25th percentile	59,266	42,834	50,552
	Median	65,835	44,775	67,270
	75th percentile	72,162	72,150	74,708
<b>Non-Ranked Faculty</b>	<sup>1</sup> Number	1	-	1
	<sup>2</sup> Average Salary	-	-	-
	<sup>2</sup> Median Salary	-	-	-
	<sup>3</sup> Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-
	<sup>4</sup> Average Benefits	-	-	-
	<sup>5</sup> Average Pension	-	-	-
	<sup>6</sup> Total Average	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	-	-

**Table 3.2-D Total Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - Notes**

<b>1 Number</b>	Number of records reported
<b>2 Salary</b>	Base contract salary, excluding any added remuneration, and contributed services. Contributed services are equivalent dollar value calculated for services rendered by a person to a school for which no monetary amount is accepted.
<b>3 Salary and Housing</b>	Salary plus any amounts paid by the institutions for housing, room and board, or rent equivalent.
<b>4 Benefits</b>	Includes funds for health and life insurance programs and other benefits that are paid by the institution.
<b>5 Pension</b>	The amount of the institution's contribution to pension programs, including social security/social insurance.
<b>6 Total Average</b>	Salary + Housing + Benefits + Pension

**Table 3.3 Average Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Rank and Gender - United States**

Position	Category	2002		2006		2007	
		M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>Professor</b>	N Schools	191	98	201	110	205	113
	N Individuals	1,173	209	1,205	237	1,224	246
	Average Salary	61,143	63,486	67,505	71,432	70,197	75,502
	Average Housing	2,294	2,628	2,708	3,614	3,215	3,619
	Average Benefits	8,199	7,434	10,272	9,172	10,485	9,807
	Average Pension	7,239	8,236	7,628	9,138	7,839	9,543
	Total Average	3,007	1,746	2,783	1,698	2,489	473
	Average Total Compensation	81,885	83,532	90,898	95,056	94,228	98,946
<b>Associate Professor</b>	N Schools	171	115	179	110	181	113
	N Individuals	654	220	715	234	732	240
	Average Salary	49,172	53,139	53,786	57,166	56,474	60,531
	Average Housing	1,629	1,471	1,889	2,326	2,284	2,284
	Average Benefits	8,399	7,367	9,892	9,151	10,607	9,162
	Average Pension	5,501	6,391	5,943	6,882	6,174	7,100
	Total Average	2,078	174	2,239	319	2,222	414
	Average Total Compensation	66,781	68,545	73,752	75,846	77,763	79,493
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	N Schools	162	106	150	104	148	106
	N Individuals	502	205	493	209	495	213
	Average Salary	41,062	44,545	44,873	48,938	46,765	50,393
	Average Housing	1,922	921	2,493	1,075	2,711	1,252
	Average Benefits	7,213	6,549	9,117	7,737	9,912	7,999
	Average Pension	4,393	4,566	4,833	5,114	4,851	5,271
	Total Average	2,443	446	2,731	444	2,528	587
	Average Total Compensation	57,035	57,029	64,049	63,310	66,769	65,504
<b>Total Faculty</b>	N Schools	203	167	210	168	212	173
	N Individuals	2,448	695	2,539	735	2,580	760
	Average Salary	52,644	52,395	58,028	58,865	60,780	61,814
	Average Housing	2,050	1,651	2,419	2,279	2,769	2,311
	Average Benefits	7,961	6,996	9,865	8,633	10,306	8,870
	Average Pension	6,026	6,168	6,403	6,983	6,634	7,241
	Total Average	2,694	791	2,790	825	2,592	489
	Average Total Compensation	71,378	68,003	79,507	77,587	83,083	80,725

**Table 3.4 Average Compensation of Full-Time Faculty by Rank and Gender - Canada**

Position	Category	2002		2006		2007	
		M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>Professor</b>	N Schools	29	10	25	8	26	9
	N Individuals	79	16	63	13	65	15
	Average Salary	60,003	65,772	68,615	80,122	77,043	85,666
	Average Housing	265	1,125	870	38	612	800
	Average Benefits	3,484	4,229	6,362	4,934	5,505	4,132
	Average Pension	3,178	2,408	4,727	5,650	4,378	5,119
	Total Average	4,826	-	3,765	-	1,313	-
	Average Total Compensation	71,758	73,535	84,341	90,745	88,852	95,718
<b>Associate Professor</b>	N Schools	25	13	24	15	28	14
	N Individuals	62	19	69	22	77	22
	Average Salary	58,456	60,920	64,637	69,624	68,921	80,360
	Average Housing	106	353	95	-	470	-
	Average Benefits	4,229	4,019	5,783	7,043	6,156	7,123
	Average Pension	3,027	4,630	3,810	6,003	3,915	6,381
	Total Average	1,852	3,066	3,119	2,268	2,167	819
	Average Total Compensation	67,673	72,989	77,447	84,939	81,630	94,683
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	N Schools	20	12	24	14	25	16
	N Individuals	45	19	48	21	45	22
	Average Salary	47,112	52,046	54,086	52,869	56,502	55,550
	Average Housing	746	189	1,066	-	1,062	-
	Average Benefits	4,047	4,389	5,109	4,937	4,927	3,829
	Average Pension	2,826	2,815	3,512	3,971	3,565	3,404
	Total Average	2,586	850	2,756	127	3,098	318
	Average Total Compensation	57,319	60,291	66,531	61,905	69,157	63,101
<b>Total Faculty</b>	N Schools	34	27	31	23	32	24
	N Individuals	206	68	195	66	204	68
	Average Salary	53,770	53,768	60,895	61,515	66,276	68,548
	Average Housing	489	416	855	7	833	176
	Average Benefits	3,721	3,795	5,604	5,643	5,401	5,036
	Average Pension	2,896	3,114	3,922	4,535	3,841	4,456
	Total Average	3,705	1,921	4,115	1,586	3,104	627
	Average Total Compensation	64,584	63,017	75,394	73,289	79,458	78,845

**Table 3.5 Comparative Average Salaries of Faculty at U.S. Four-Year Institutions and U.S. ATS Member Schools**

Position	Four-Year Institutions		
	Public	Private	ATS Schools
<b>Professor</b>	81,855	91,197	73,237
<b>Associate Professor</b>	65,059	69,363	59,251
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	55,085	56,313	49,801

<sup>1</sup> Source: Based upon data reported by the American Association of University Professors (AAUP). Salaries are adjusted to a nine-month work year. The figures shown are for full-time faculty at comprehensive institutions, as the most comparable category (below doctoral institutions and above baccalaureate institutions). Reported April 2006 (most recent data).

<sup>2</sup> Average salary for ATS faculty is calculated on the basis of contract salary, contributed services, and housing allowance or rental value of housing provided, if any.



**Table 3.6 Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty - Accredited Schools  
United States**

		2005-2006		2006-2007		2007-2008	
		\$	N	\$	N	\$	N
<b>Administrators</b>	Chief Executive Officer	143,988	181	147,114	184	152,347	190
	Academic VP/Academic Dean	94,513	170	97,850	169	102,018	174
	Academic Dean - Other	84,263	101	87,580	121	93,341	121
	Vice President for Administration	98,264	51	97,047	53	106,776	51
	Executive Vice President	100,089	44	101,432	40	107,302	39
	Chief Development Officer	97,652	123	102,288	121	104,848	127
	Development Professional Staff	68,411	223	71,120	214	73,450	207
	Chief Financial Officer	91,807	113	96,716	118	98,973	122
	Dean of Students	74,091	87	75,940	88	78,751	90
	Director of Student Services	57,942	52	60,996	55	68,938	61
	Director of Graduate Studies	74,333	45	73,480	51	76,768	63
	Director of Doctor of Ministry	75,059	77	78,653	81	79,166	85
	Director of Field Education	68,557	120	72,545	123	76,488	123
	Director of Continuing Education	70,388	60	73,236	56	76,449	53
	Director of Formation	59,653	78	63,590	76	67,635	76
	Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	71,422	124	73,801	122	76,491	126
	Librarian Professional Staff	54,760	174	56,411	189	58,372	187
	Information Systems Manager	73,087	79	75,286	75	81,753	74
	Admissions Officer	62,108	125	63,741	127	64,561	135
	Recruitment Officer	56,329	46	61,864	44	63,530	43
Registrar	53,210	129	54,663	133	56,974	138	
Alumni Officer	66,665	19	60,428	23	71,120	25	
<b>Faculty</b>	Professor	90,290	1,387	93,144	1,376	96,770	1,406
	Associate Professor	73,441	897	75,068	921	78,792	946
	Assistant Professor	61,781	689	64,353	671	66,903	687
	Non-Ranked Faculty	74,328	58	79,310	68	82,613	77

Table 3.6 provides data on the averages of total compensation earned by administrators and full-time faculty in U.S. accredited schools during each academic year. Total compensation includes base contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments (including institutional contribution to social security), and medical and other insurances.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 3.7 Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty - Accredited Schools  
Canada**

		2005-2006		2006-2007		2007-2008	
		\$	N	\$	N	\$	N
<b>Administrators</b>	Chief Executive Officer	113,147	28	119,380	27	122,972	31
	Academic VP/Academic Dean	78,974	19	81,740	18	87,497	18
	Academic Dean - Other	61,207	10	54,044	5	58,786	8
	Vice President for Administration	94,593	8	96,146	11	100,569	12
	Executive Vice President	-	1	-	1	80,722	4
	Chief Development Officer	83,257	19	92,027	20	95,392	19
	Development Professional Staff	70,713	4	67,286	5	65,807	9
	Chief Financial Officer	76,787	14	80,531	14	80,781	13
	Dean of Students	63,115	12	65,925	13	62,703	11
	Director of Student Services	48,520	4	80,755	4	67,421	8
	Director of Graduate Studies	95,180	9	87,479	9	95,692	8
	Director of Doctor of Ministry	60,266	4	-	2	59,182	3
	Director of Field Education	59,505	16	59,508	14	60,815	15
	Director of Continuing Education	65,822	4	65,422	4	61,972	5
	Director of Formation	55,276	4	57,415	3	62,823	3
	Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	69,625	17	70,525	18	74,453	19
	Librarian Professional Staff	57,298	4	59,646	6	69,254	7
	Information Systems Manager	68,826	3	68,079	3	71,402	3
	Admissions Officer	64,717	11	57,771	11	63,039	10
	Recruitment Officer	73,121	4	73,657	5	62,658	6
Registrar	62,397	16	63,705	17	65,155	18	
Alumni Officer	54,595	4	49,307	3	79,276	3	
<b>Faculty</b>	Professor	81,866	73	86,551	72	90,290	79
	Associate Professor	74,501	90	79,258	91	84,649	98
	Assistant Professor	65,501	70	64,988	66	67,088	63
	Non-Ranked Faculty	53,068	9	57,439	3	-	2

Table 3.7 provides data on the averages of total compensation earned by administrators and full-time faculty in Canadian accredited schools during each academic year. Total compensation includes base contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments (including institutional contribution to social insurance), and medical and other insurances. Figures are in Canadian dollars.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 3.8 Average Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty - All Non-Accredited Schools**

		2005-2006		2006-2007		2007-2008	
		\$	N	\$	N	\$	N
<b>Administrators</b>	Chief Executive Officer	68,829	22	82,009	17	81,845	18
	Academic VP/Academic Dean	58,446	18	57,967	15	67,085	13
	Academic Dean - Other	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Vice President for Administration	-	2	-	2	-	-
	Executive Vice President	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Chief Development Officer	55,970	7	71,029	6	87,072	6
	Development Professional Staff	-	2	-	1	-	1
	Chief Financial Officer	51,039	5	59,070	7	52,383	6
	Dean of Students	44,770	10	41,344	6	48,420	6
	Director of Student Services	-	2	44,142	3	-	2
	Director of Graduate Studies	91,354	8	56,638	4	61,066	4
	Director of Doctor of Ministry	-	2	-	2	-	2
	Director of Field Education	67,342	5	62,899	7	61,444	6
	Director of Continuing Education	-	2	-	1	-	-
	Director of Formation	-	2	43,808	4	-	1
	Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	50,382	10	65,068	9	64,768	8
	Librarian Professional Staff	52,769	4	49,786	6	51,217	5
	Information Systems Manager	-	-	-	2	-	1
	Admissions Officer	37,388	3	51,519	6	45,825	6
	Recruitment Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Registrar	44,178	6	44,494	6	49,694	4	
Alumni Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Faculty</b>	Professor	68,634	99	58,954	70	56,765	65
	Associate Professor	68,185	53	47,955	28	56,724	27
	Assistant Professor	53,509	32	53,214	34	51,909	25
	Non-Ranked Faculty	66,006	3	-	1	-	1

Table 3.8 provides data on the averages of total compensation earned by administrators and full-time faculty at nonaccredited schools during each academic year. Total compensation includes base contract salary, contributed services, housing allowance (if any) or the rental value of housing provided, pension payments (including institutional contribution to social security/social insurance), and medical and other insurances. Figures are reported in U.S. dollars.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 3.9-A Average Salaries of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty With and Without Housing  
All Schools**

		Housing Provided			Housing Not Provided			
		N	Housing	Salary	N	Salary	Pension	Other
<b>Administrators</b>	Chief Executive Officer	73	22,342	97,239	166	119,229	10,843	12,090
	Academic VP/Academic Dean	47	18,448	63,804	158	79,126	7,765	10,458
	Academic Dean - Other	18	17,578	71,934	113	70,556	7,544	9,826
	Vice President for Administration	6	17,572	73,625	57	85,630	8,697	9,586
	Executive Vice President	14	17,186	65,062	29	84,566	9,154	11,412
	Chief Development Officer	15	26,402	72,141	137	82,485	8,001	10,176
	Development Professional Staff	9	16,656	40,984	208	57,591	6,102	9,203
	Chief Financial Officer	7	17,144	69,214	134	76,617	7,933	9,832
	Dean of Students	22	11,457	52,444	85	57,829	6,062	9,873
	Director of Student Services	10	20,113	45,843	61	53,343	4,861	8,046
	Director of Graduate Studies	7	8,465	74,774	68	61,439	5,862	8,001
	Director of Doctor of Ministry	10	19,378	50,010	80	61,718	5,991	9,234
	Director of Field Education	29	15,225	43,322	115	59,549	5,556	8,944
	Director of Continuing Education	7	18,360	57,373	51	56,912	6,815	8,880
	Director of Formation	29	9,579	42,589	51	53,997	4,370	9,062
	Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	17	14,228	56,435	136	58,918	6,042	8,804
	Librarian Professional Staff	4	4,155	44,527	195	45,318	5,564	7,478
	Information Systems Manager	4	10,400	79,574	74	62,177	7,391	10,099
	Admissions Officer	12	15,385	40,708	139	49,972	5,079	7,927
	Recruitment Officer	4	8,145	44,352	45	49,130	5,338	8,220
Registrar	6	11,114	43,608	154	45,184	4,672	7,058	
Alumni Officer	3	16,719	59,023	25	55,616	6,497	7,213	
<b>Faculty</b>	Professor	272	17,924	66,267	1,278	74,828	7,924	10,091
	Associate Professor	177	12,737	53,604	894	61,442	6,198	9,856
	Assistant Professor	123	13,445	43,511	652	51,509	4,833	8,900
	Non-Ranked Faculty	8	9,614	56,917	72	67,938	5,891	8,480

Housing represents housing allowance or the rental value of housing provided. This amount does not represent a pastor's tax reduction.

Salary represents base contract salary and contributed services.

Benefits/pension represent the school's pension and social security contribution; other is medical/life insurance, auto, etc.

Figures are reported in U.S. dollars, with Canadian dollars converted.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 3.9-B Average Salaries of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty With and Without Housing  
United States**

		Housing Provided			Housing Not Provided			
		N	Housing	Salary	N	Salary	Pension	Other
<b>Administrators</b>	Chief Executive Officer	66	22,995	99,531	140	122,611	11,505	12,792
	Academic VP/Academic Dean	44	18,997	64,818	142	79,927	8,056	10,843
	Academic Dean - Other	18	17,578	71,934	105	72,200	7,982	10,110
	Vice President for Administration	6	17,572	73,625	45	86,015	9,510	10,640
	Executive Vice President	14	17,186	65,062	25	86,855	9,774	12,326
	Chief Development Officer	14	27,308	74,339	118	83,678	8,256	10,494
	Development Professional Staff	9	16,656	40,984	199	57,759	6,221	9,401
	Chief Financial Officer	7	17,144	69,214	120	78,354	8,258	10,256
	Dean of Students	20	11,211	53,290	75	59,083	6,189	10,530
	Director of Student Services	10	20,113	45,843	53	53,083	5,091	8,400
	Director of Graduate Studies	7	8,465	74,774	60	59,454	5,900	7,991
	Director of Doctor of Ministry	10	19,378	50,010	77	62,193	6,173	9,366
	Director of Field Education	27	15,705	43,731	101	60,746	5,863	9,547
	Director of Continuing Education	7	18,360	57,373	46	57,296	7,170	9,547
	Director of Formation	29	9,579	42,589	48	54,134	4,367	9,306
	Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	16	14,259	56,955	116	59,217	6,195	9,263
	Librarian Professional Staff	4	4,155	44,527	188	45,064	5,535	7,510
	Information Systems Manager	4	10,400	79,574	71	62,279	7,545	10,352
	Admissions Officer	11	15,537	40,724	129	49,839	5,225	8,190
	Recruitment Officer	4	8,145	44,352	39	49,251	5,341	8,636
Registrar	5	12,096	40,260	137	44,347	4,770	7,369	
Alumni Officer	3	16,719	59,023	22	54,228	6,741	7,568	
<b>Faculty</b>	Professor	267	18,077	66,226	1,203	74,793	8,124	10,372
	Associate Professor	174	12,761	53,793	798	60,442	6,402	10,250
	Assistant Professor	119	13,520	43,558	589	51,062	4,977	9,336
	Non-Ranked Faculty	8	9,614	56,917	70	68,192	5,929	8,526

Housing represents housing allowance or the rental value of housing provided. This amount does not represent a pastor's tax reduction.

Salary represents base contract salary and contributed services.

Benefits/pension represent the school's pension and social security contribution; other is medical/life insurance, auto, etc.

Figures are reported in U.S. dollars.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 3.9-C Average Salaries of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty With and Without Housing  
Canada**

		Housing Provided			Housing Not Provided			
		N	Housing	Salary	N	Salary	Pension	Other
<b>Administrators</b>	Chief Executive Officer	7	17,212	80,454	26	107,465	7,134	8,203
	Academic VP/Academic Dean	3	11,066	52,063	16	76,614	5,228	7,113
	Academic Dean - Other	-	-	-	8	52,115	874	5,796
	Vice President for Administration	-	-	-	12	89,560	5,578	5,430
	Executive Vice President	-	-	-	4	74,745	3,313	2,664
	Chief Development Officer	1	-	-	19	79,867	6,724	8,599
	Development Professional Staff	-	-	-	9	57,309	3,575	4,922
	Chief Financial Officer	-	-	-	14	65,676	5,304	6,360
	Dean of Students	2	-	-	10	51,516	5,385	4,972
	Director of Student Services	-	-	-	8	58,581	3,251	5,589
	Director of Graduate Studies	-	-	-	8	81,195	5,900	8,596
	Director of Doctor of Ministry	-	-	-	3	52,693	741	5,748
	Director of Field Education	2	-	-	14	54,167	3,304	4,380
	Director of Continuing Education	-	-	-	5	56,781	3,254	1,936
	Director of Formation	-	-	-	3	55,113	4,734	2,975
	Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty	1	-	-	20	60,834	5,410	6,295
	Librarian Professional Staff	-	-	-	7	55,460	6,768	7,026
	Information Systems Manager	-	-	-	3	63,600	3,771	4,030
	Admissions Officer	1	-	-	10	54,986	3,422	4,874
	Recruitment Officer	-	-	-	6	51,426	5,657	5,575
Registrar	1	-	-	17	55,247	4,144	4,899	
Alumni Officer	-	-	-	3	69,996	4,756	4,523	
<b>Faculty</b>	Professor	5	10,360	72,816	75	80,187	4,517	5,247
	Associate Professor	3	12,066	45,321	96	74,206	4,463	6,371
	Assistant Professor	4	11,950	44,821	63	59,236	3,512	4,567
	Non-Ranked Faculty	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

Housing represents housing allowance or the rental value of housing provided. This amount does not represent a pastor's tax reduction.

Salary represents base contract salary and contributed services.

Benefits/pension represent the school's pension and social security contribution; other is medical/life insurance, auto, etc.

Figures are reported in Canadian dollars.

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 3.10-A Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
All Schools**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Chief Executive Officer</b>	Number	60	86	57	19	10	7
	Average Salary	81,528	100,653	126,901	169,565	159,973	183,952
	Median Salary	77,379	99,855	122,200	155,697	137,920	193,895
	Average Salary and Housing	90,576	105,232	134,115	180,281	167,923	183,952
	Average Benefits	9,123	11,008	14,116	20,143	12,580	11,770
	Average Pension	7,826	8,294	13,249	15,914	19,914	21,696
	Total Average	107,526	124,535	161,481	216,339	200,418	217,419
	25th percentile	78,321	94,629	117,233	159,800	174,252	155,903
	Median	100,730	120,060	146,637	189,847	178,932	214,559
75th percentile	134,890	146,861	196,708	253,440	197,339	241,563	
<b>Academic VP/Academic Dean</b>	Number	46	75	49	17	11	7
	Average Salary	59,284	69,757	82,226	92,893	100,009	119,068
	Median Salary	58,063	70,400	87,461	92,550	90,000	110,090
	Average Salary and Housing	65,890	73,170	86,526	95,999	103,984	119,068
	Average Benefits	8,049	9,935	11,954	13,346	11,487	12,788
	Average Pension	6,351	6,024	8,845	10,597	12,638	13,619
	Total Average	80,291	89,130	107,326	119,943	128,109	145,476
	25th percentile	59,988	71,182	85,998	101,392	111,534	126,776
	Median	81,147	90,823	107,397	115,874	114,606	140,007
75th percentile	98,916	102,468	123,075	126,446	136,875	145,874	
<b>Academic Dean - Other</b>	Number	7	21	33	8	38	24
	Average Salary	56,736	57,356	66,962	77,014	75,072	82,810
	Median Salary	52,113	54,145	67,710	60,000	75,337	80,663
	Average Salary and Housing	56,736	58,728	70,037	77,014	79,971	82,810
	Average Benefits	6,862	6,404	9,077	9,379	11,101	12,843
	Average Pension	3,023	3,667	6,799	8,989	8,891	10,668
	Total Average	66,622	68,799	85,914	95,383	99,963	106,322
	25th percentile	58,000	50,400	72,249	61,044	83,500	89,645
	Median	68,251	71,520	82,062	78,540	96,227	102,536
75th percentile	73,991	78,898	97,388	97,643	114,800	122,383	
<b>Vice President for Administration</b>	Number	14	21	17	3	6	2
	Average Salary	67,714	79,557	91,616	122,016	86,164	-
	Median Salary	56,687	75,000	95,170	-	85,000	-
	Average Salary and Housing	70,685	82,121	92,204	122,016	86,164	-
	Average Benefits	5,369	6,832	12,689	26,120	11,335	-
	Average Pension	7,455	7,494	8,882	14,371	10,012	-
	Total Average	83,510	96,448	113,777	162,508	107,511	-
	25th percentile	47,143	79,298	92,224	-	85,000	-
	Median	80,984	92,800	104,655	-	101,454	-
75th percentile	108,238	112,234	134,007	-	124,037	-	

**Table 3.10-A Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
All Schools**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Executive Vice President</b>	Number	4	14	13	1	10	1
	Average Salary	57,070	61,879	83,563	-	89,328	-
	Median Salary	41,962	59,258	78,960	-	91,450	-
	Average Salary and Housing	67,373	66,437	93,994	-	89,328	-
	Average Benefits	8,423	8,921	12,042	-	15,511	-
	Average Pension	6,799	6,570	7,939	-	12,627	-
	Total Average	82,596	81,928	113,976	-	117,467	-
	25th percentile	55,800	55,418	69,805	-	106,739	-
	Median	59,381	68,902	95,723	-	117,916	-
75th percentile	66,606	104,841	118,793	-	134,532	-	
<b>Chief Development Officer</b>	Number	31	55	36	15	9	6
	Average Salary	74,194	73,556	87,542	93,560	84,870	119,710
	Median Salary	72,000	73,500	82,400	79,560	85,750	107,700
	Average Salary and Housing	74,636	75,880	92,444	95,560	90,208	119,710
	Average Benefits	7,568	9,941	12,367	12,299	8,997	9,132
	Average Pension	7,229	6,123	8,459	11,273	9,853	15,500
	Total Average	89,435	91,945	113,271	119,133	109,059	144,343
	25th percentile	66,124	66,909	86,289	81,183	70,000	124,507
	Median	88,458	85,013	103,301	112,476	99,406	141,588
75th percentile	101,389	107,064	131,566	127,899	122,194	159,201	
<b>Development Professional Staff</b>	Number	18	53	65	28	33	20
	Average Salary	50,657	50,517	58,965	57,320	61,810	64,059
	Median Salary	47,028	52,792	56,375	57,250	58,050	60,804
	Average Salary and Housing	52,501	50,617	59,518	60,016	61,810	64,059
	Average Benefits	7,747	9,690	10,256	8,115	8,069	9,192
	Average Pension	4,099	4,036	6,936	6,674	6,909	8,542
	Total Average	64,349	64,344	76,710	74,806	76,790	81,794
	25th percentile	54,220	54,937	65,260	61,768	53,105	62,838
	Median	58,399	66,358	74,762	70,490	75,000	82,224
75th percentile	80,063	72,464	84,724	86,292	100,389	94,076	
<b>Chief Financial Officer</b>	Number	28	52	37	14	6	4
	Average Salary	56,729	74,379	83,399	84,770	100,414	105,020
	Median Salary	57,147	71,484	85,065	87,108	86,508	100,000
	Average Salary and Housing	57,744	75,744	83,399	85,027	103,245	105,020
	Average Benefits	7,864	10,093	10,844	10,517	10,331	7,693
	Average Pension	5,438	6,930	9,367	9,076	13,559	12,729
	Total Average	71,047	92,768	103,611	104,621	127,135	125,443
	25th percentile	52,583	71,201	74,485	88,798	78,251	107,132
	Median	67,043	88,811	102,887	108,038	106,672	125,505
75th percentile	86,982	106,168	126,376	122,504	123,585	132,128	



**Table 3.10-A Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
All Schools**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Dean of Students</b>	Number	24	30	27	9	10	7
	Average Salary	49,443	48,827	58,923	70,063	70,564	70,098
	Median Salary	50,280	50,850	61,468	71,520	67,700	65,981
	Average Salary and Housing	56,385	49,647	59,545	73,241	72,107	70,098
	Average Benefits	8,764	10,505	9,322	8,877	11,991	11,349
	Average Pension	5,611	4,602	6,387	7,306	8,219	7,935
	Total Average	70,760	64,756	75,255	89,426	92,318	89,383
	25th percentile	58,446	45,400	58,357	73,337	81,377	84,991
	Median	71,349	68,720	75,990	100,314	84,237	92,304
75th percentile	85,000	78,082	92,554	107,392	100,566	96,997	
<b>Director of Student Services</b>	Number	12	19	23	6	8	3
	Average Salary	47,924	45,737	50,646	77,367	52,646	72,687
	Median Salary	38,442	42,024	53,000	60,322	49,348	-
	Average Salary and Housing	53,925	50,188	52,584	77,367	52,646	72,687
	Average Benefits	8,529	6,870	7,856	12,449	7,437	7,825
	Average Pension	4,668	3,482	4,800	7,929	4,986	8,377
	Total Average	67,123	60,540	65,241	97,745	65,071	88,889
	25th percentile	47,167	45,272	54,664	72,576	53,200	-
	Median	58,511	58,321	60,950	77,906	59,530	-
75th percentile	67,234	65,750	70,800	127,958	69,087	-	
<b>Director of Graduate Studies</b>	Number	10	13	33	7	8	4
	Average Salary	57,365	64,007	60,607	76,191	70,748	49,039
	Median Salary	57,708	65,565	56,712	79,500	64,593	47,148
	Average Salary and Housing	57,365	64,007	61,632	77,734	72,580	49,039
	Average Benefits	3,000	8,999	7,914	10,978	11,282	6,197
	Average Pension	3,573	4,937	5,676	9,875	7,755	5,313
	Total Average	63,939	77,944	75,223	98,588	91,618	60,550
	25th percentile	50,476	50,619	57,995	72,682	67,950	39,087
	Median	62,630	85,858	66,142	102,267	88,200	50,104
75th percentile	74,166	86,659	88,152	105,650	93,193	64,679	
<b>Director of Doctor of Ministry</b>	Number	7	22	27	17	10	7
	Average Salary	46,953	50,909	65,387	63,582	71,120	61,617
	Median Salary	45,000	54,075	66,520	67,517	70,660	65,907
	Average Salary and Housing	50,596	52,806	67,533	67,618	71,120	61,617
	Average Benefits	4,325	8,179	9,715	9,339	13,974	8,579
	Average Pension	1,937	4,653	6,211	6,703	9,021	7,337
	Total Average	56,859	65,640	83,460	83,662	94,116	77,535
	25th percentile	25,692	47,127	67,500	63,342	86,964	53,475
	Median	60,682	72,155	81,356	85,172	91,165	84,633
75th percentile	70,514	84,314	92,814	97,078	96,388	84,763	

**Table 3.10-A Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
All Schools**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Director of Field Education</b>	Number	26	43	35	22	11	7
	Average Salary	52,182	52,096	56,194	62,122	61,725	70,744
	Median Salary	46,830	53,800	58,958	64,608	62,400	72,666
	Average Salary and Housing	57,503	54,487	58,742	65,908	64,261	70,744
	Average Benefits	6,147	9,316	9,432	9,917	7,488	13,840
	Average Pension	4,187	4,897	6,531	6,531	5,830	6,326
	Total Average	67,838	68,701	74,705	82,357	77,580	90,912
	25th percentile	55,710	57,410	62,696	63,914	66,500	75,603
	Median	64,491	69,379	74,866	82,108	75,397	90,578
75th percentile	85,000	79,617	85,252	96,239	79,816	94,493	
<b>Director of Continuing Education</b>	Number	5	17	23	4	3	6
	Average Salary	32,367	52,000	59,029	57,115	84,489	69,780
	Median Salary	33,500	53,456	55,107	54,010	-	76,500
	Average Salary and Housing	49,327	52,110	60,849	57,115	84,489	69,780
	Average Benefits	4,344	8,761	10,734	5,262	7,137	9,178
	Average Pension	5,448	5,880	7,218	7,248	6,303	9,026
	Total Average	59,119	66,753	78,802	69,626	97,931	87,985
	25th percentile	33,500	45,012	60,516	63,551	-	78,991
	Median	64,171	69,606	74,305	64,010	-	93,778
75th percentile	66,883	85,101	95,099	73,520	-	100,419	
<b>Director of Formation</b>	Number	12	30	21	9	4	4
	Average Salary	43,261	50,118	41,027	63,987	73,343	58,863
	Median Salary	40,293	50,225	40,845	59,169	75,972	52,261
	Average Salary and Housing	44,478	54,681	44,813	65,187	82,343	58,863
	Average Benefits	7,276	8,124	11,441	10,695	7,126	7,221
	Average Pension	4,667	3,562	3,816	7,049	8,318	2,480
	Total Average	56,421	66,368	60,072	82,932	97,788	68,564
	25th percentile	43,987	53,770	49,449	69,618	61,850	47,339
	Median	54,965	64,726	62,099	79,621	98,731	65,870
75th percentile	68,025	73,619	64,879	86,190	100,130	76,247	
<b>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</b>	Number	32	58	32	15	10	6
	Average Salary	49,576	54,050	62,335	71,998	73,148	74,124
	Median Salary	45,406	52,694	62,292	68,662	73,000	70,008
	Average Salary and Housing	51,744	55,974	63,476	72,718	74,508	74,124
	Average Benefits	5,956	8,172	10,166	9,733	11,839	15,463
	Average Pension	4,020	5,392	6,854	7,912	9,037	9,117
	Total Average	61,721	69,539	80,497	90,363	95,385	98,705
	25th percentile	44,358	53,795	64,095	65,149	79,244	82,170
	Median	54,690	68,247	73,000	82,450	87,325	85,994
75th percentile	73,063	80,114	97,907	99,128	103,341	112,647	

**Table 3.10-A Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
All Schools**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Librarian Professional Staff</b>	Number	15	36	52	34	35	27
	Average Salary	41,337	42,536	45,362	49,050	47,388	43,652
	Median Salary	38,283	41,878	44,450	48,510	44,900	42,500
	Average Salary and Housing	41,337	42,536	45,362	49,262	47,657	43,652
	Average Benefits	5,048	7,409	7,401	7,999	9,330	6,011
	Average Pension	2,706	4,051	5,829	6,102	6,835	6,337
	Total Average	49,092	53,997	58,593	63,364	63,823	56,001
	25th percentile	35,462	42,311	50,559	50,263	48,028	47,780
	Median	47,809	50,727	59,034	60,952	58,239	52,468
75th percentile	60,000	61,878	65,168	69,882	74,132	62,132	
<b>Information Systems Manager</b>	Number	8	19	30	9	7	5
	Average Salary	48,493	59,091	59,415	76,909	72,341	85,549
	Median Salary	43,224	59,292	57,500	71,644	61,000	85,766
	Average Salary and Housing	51,493	59,091	59,415	77,309	74,341	85,549
	Average Benefits	7,672	8,213	11,514	9,721	12,540	9,928
	Average Pension	3,858	6,449	6,764	8,316	11,124	13,494
	Total Average	63,023	73,754	77,694	95,346	98,006	108,972
	25th percentile	49,850	63,760	64,674	64,657	65,805	84,319
	Median	56,785	75,674	75,119	90,652	80,600	109,155
75th percentile	66,963	78,492	90,085	93,137	82,548	113,190	
<b>Admissions Officer</b>	Number	23	39	45	19	17	8
	Average Salary	38,167	49,966	49,197	53,328	47,807	71,038
	Median Salary	40,302	48,737	50,000	50,000	43,700	63,500
	Average Salary and Housing	42,347	50,501	50,059	53,517	49,289	71,038
	Average Benefits	4,954	7,956	8,823	7,170	10,319	8,014
	Average Pension	3,298	4,004	5,076	6,256	6,522	9,591
	Total Average	50,600	62,462	63,958	66,945	66,132	88,644
	25th percentile	42,337	52,691	54,463	54,969	46,387	63,207
	Median	50,084	63,364	63,342	62,572	63,704	75,945
75th percentile	60,134	73,695	74,120	71,163	75,769	98,092	
<b>Recruitment Officer</b>	Number	3	15	15	9	5	2
	Average Salary	45,265	50,350	46,358	50,105	40,407	-
	Median Salary	-	47,000	43,946	48,175	36,060	-
	Average Salary and Housing	45,265	50,350	48,050	50,905	40,407	-
	Average Benefits	8,347	8,780	6,732	8,321	9,998	-
	Average Pension	3,665	4,735	5,547	4,877	6,026	-
	Total Average	57,277	63,866	60,330	64,104	56,432	-
	25th percentile	-	45,997	47,619	43,754	41,920	-
	Median	-	57,327	57,596	61,454	50,484	-
75th percentile	-	72,229	69,199	75,553	59,073	-	

**Table 3.10-A Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
All Schools**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Registrar</b>	Number	27	54	43	15	16	5
	Average Salary	38,185	43,570	47,345	55,036	43,970	54,260
	Median Salary	35,900	42,000	46,770	55,100	42,000	55,262
	Average Salary and Housing	39,303	43,756	47,345	55,036	45,623	54,260
	Average Benefits	4,977	6,802	7,326	8,825	9,068	7,025
	Average Pension	3,603	3,730	4,999	5,957	6,499	8,102
	Total Average	47,884	54,290	59,671	69,819	61,191	69,389
	25th percentile	37,494	43,586	52,895	59,718	47,799	48,443
	Median	44,358	53,780	59,185	65,388	59,075	70,121
	75th percentile	56,708	58,614	66,623	73,154	61,426	76,476
<b>Alumni Officer</b>	Number	4	5	10	5	2	2
	Average Salary	48,177	51,790	58,129	54,385	-	-
	Median Salary	41,000	48,442	50,770	50,346	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	48,177	51,790	60,802	54,385	-	-
	Average Benefits	5,141	6,056	6,685	8,255	-	-
	Average Pension	7,258	5,405	6,082	6,072	-	-
	Total Average	60,577	63,252	73,571	68,713	-	-
	25th percentile	37,907	48,442	50,011	46,991	-	-
	Median	55,600	64,324	69,073	63,841	-	-
	75th percentile	58,284	70,147	102,228	74,463	-	-
<b>Professor</b>	Number	176	346	420	176	219	213
	Average Salary	58,865	64,616	76,825	93,696	78,701	70,161
	Median Salary	59,987	63,125	74,960	83,830	75,000	69,866
	Average Salary and Housing	64,377	67,789	80,260	95,542	83,339	70,273
	Average Benefits	6,939	9,462	10,469	11,506	11,645	10,202
	Average Pension	5,143	5,510	8,393	10,938	10,568	8,009
	Total Average	76,461	82,762	99,123	117,987	105,553	88,486
	25th percentile	61,881	67,795	78,520	83,856	88,669	78,595
	Median	75,258	82,446	96,784	108,120	99,613	87,347
	75th percentile	86,361	96,132	111,291	144,495	114,930	98,798
<b>Associate Professor</b>	Number	116	264	301	123	147	120
	Average Salary	52,990	57,153	63,219	64,492	62,251	58,908
	Median Salary	51,500	56,886	61,750	67,710	62,206	60,645
	Average Salary and Housing	57,780	59,322	64,785	66,250	65,098	59,073
	Average Benefits	6,999	9,624	9,073	9,694	12,213	12,373
	Average Pension	5,141	4,690	6,217	6,816	8,666	6,836
	Total Average	69,922	73,638	80,077	82,762	85,978	78,283
	25th percentile	59,017	61,138	68,119	72,682	73,197	70,905
	Median	68,433	73,763	77,590	80,931	82,966	78,305
	75th percentile	77,710	86,179	90,297	92,528	93,626	87,887

**Table 3.10-A Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
All Schools**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	Number	84	243	196	89	71	92
	Average Salary	45,086	49,265	51,702	54,406	52,737	48,444
	Median Salary	45,619	51,500	52,500	55,234	53,862	50,148
	Average Salary and Housing	49,401	51,778	53,463	56,683	54,140	48,807
	Average Benefits	6,400	9,418	8,111	8,935	10,229	10,439
	Average Pension	4,541	3,681	5,181	5,821	6,141	5,432
	Total Average	60,343	64,878	66,757	71,439	70,510	64,679
	25th percentile	50,769	55,074	58,405	60,338	62,478	59,280
	Median	58,677	66,637	65,944	69,998	68,493	66,465
	75th percentile	68,333	75,455	75,204	83,200	74,263	72,915
<b>Non-Ranked Faculty</b>	Number	16	11	21	8	21	3
	Average Salary	59,879	55,451	58,537	117,450	67,636	63,204
	Median Salary	75,363	58,468	59,777	115,000	71,800	-
	Average Salary and Housing	61,848	55,869	59,965	118,800	67,636	63,204
	Average Benefits	7,542	10,114	7,852	11,324	7,336	12,310
	Average Pension	916	5,969	6,080	20,045	3,661	8,681
	Total Average	70,308	71,954	73,898	150,169	78,634	84,196
	25th percentile	51,425	66,066	59,464	133,771	57,200	-
	Median	85,000	69,935	70,722	143,773	79,350	-
75th percentile	85,000	89,534	85,678	187,530	95,000	-	

**Table 3.10-B Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
United States**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Chief Executive Officer</b>	Number	47	70	53	19	10	7
	Average Salary	78,946	101,704	128,221	169,565	159,973	183,952
	Median Salary	77,379	99,855	123,365	155,697	137,920	193,895
	Average Salary and Housing	88,806	106,846	135,980	180,281	167,923	183,952
	Average Benefits	9,347	12,033	14,388	20,143	12,580	11,770
	Average Pension	7,675	8,784	13,982	15,914	19,914	21,696
	Total Average	105,830	127,664	164,351	216,339	200,418	217,419
	25th percentile	75,933	94,629	117,233	159,800	174,252	155,903
	Median	101,717	127,000	150,828	189,847	178,932	214,559
75th percentile	135,084	158,677	198,144	253,440	197,339	241,563	
<b>Academic VP/Academic Dean</b>	Number	38	66	47	17	11	7
	Average Salary	56,867	71,016	81,719	92,893	100,009	119,068
	Median Salary	55,849	70,874	87,461	92,550	90,000	110,090
	Average Salary and Housing	64,043	74,895	86,202	95,999	103,984	119,068
	Average Benefits	7,951	10,512	12,301	13,346	11,487	12,788
	Average Pension	6,178	6,442	9,022	10,597	12,638	13,619
	Total Average	78,173	91,850	107,525	119,943	128,109	145,476
	25th percentile	59,413	74,830	85,998	101,392	111,534	126,776
	Median	75,426	92,840	107,397	115,874	114,606	140,007
75th percentile	98,916	104,000	123,075	126,446	136,875	145,874	
<b>Academic Dean - Other</b>	Number	5	15	33	8	38	24
	Average Salary	56,245	61,900	66,962	77,014	75,072	82,810
	Median Salary	47,702	62,823	67,710	60,000	75,337	80,663
	Average Salary and Housing	56,245	63,820	70,037	77,014	79,971	82,810
	Average Benefits	6,846	6,980	9,077	9,379	11,101	12,843
	Average Pension	2,917	5,134	6,799	8,989	8,891	10,668
	Total Average	66,009	75,935	85,914	95,383	99,963	106,322
	25th percentile	46,573	52,303	72,249	61,044	83,500	89,645
	Median	68,251	76,280	82,062	78,540	96,227	102,536
75th percentile	75,507	79,524	97,388	97,643	114,800	122,383	
<b>Vice President for Administration</b>	Number	12	13	15	3	6	2
	Average Salary	64,577	80,477	89,653	122,016	86,164	-
	Median Salary	50,000	74,613	84,872	-	85,000	-
	Average Salary and Housing	68,043	84,619	90,320	122,016	86,164	-
	Average Benefits	4,447	8,321	14,105	26,120	11,335	-
	Average Pension	6,949	9,426	9,593	14,371	10,012	-
	Total Average	79,441	102,366	114,018	162,508	107,511	-
	25th percentile	46,155	86,067	92,224	-	85,000	-
	Median	80,984	93,827	104,655	-	101,454	-
75th percentile	91,560	124,243	134,007	-	124,037	-	

**Table 3.10-B Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
United States**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Executive Vice President</b>	Number	4	12	11	1	10	1
	Average Salary	57,070	63,186	83,033	-	89,328	-
	Median Salary	41,962	60,590	73,062	-	91,450	-
	Average Salary and Housing	67,373	68,503	95,360	-	89,328	-
	Average Benefits	8,423	9,729	14,061	-	15,511	-
	Average Pension	6,799	7,018	8,956	-	12,627	-
	Total Average	82,596	85,251	118,378	-	117,467	-
	25th percentile	55,800	55,418	69,805	-	106,739	-
	Median	59,381	71,182	95,723	-	117,916	-
75th percentile	66,606	104,841	118,793	-	134,532	-	
<b>Chief Development Officer</b>	Number	23	46	33	15	9	6
	Average Salary	75,930	73,166	88,402	93,560	84,870	119,710
	Median Salary	73,631	73,500	84,872	79,560	85,750	107,700
	Average Salary and Housing	75,930	75,944	93,750	95,560	90,208	119,710
	Average Benefits	7,485	10,347	12,631	12,299	8,997	9,132
	Average Pension	7,339	5,951	8,984	11,273	9,853	15,500
	Total Average	90,754	92,243	115,366	119,133	109,059	144,343
	25th percentile	66,124	76,249	86,289	81,183	70,000	124,507
	Median	88,915	92,102	107,380	112,476	99,406	141,588
75th percentile	99,480	107,892	141,838	127,899	122,194	159,201	
<b>Development Professional Staff</b>	Number	12	50	65	28	33	20
	Average Salary	48,181	50,524	58,965	57,320	61,810	64,059
	Median Salary	45,700	52,181	56,375	57,250	58,050	60,804
	Average Salary and Housing	50,947	50,631	59,518	60,016	61,810	64,059
	Average Benefits	9,131	10,036	10,256	8,115	8,069	9,192
	Average Pension	4,425	4,087	6,936	6,674	6,909	8,542
	Total Average	64,504	64,755	76,710	74,806	76,790	81,794
	25th percentile	54,220	56,430	65,260	61,768	53,105	62,838
	Median	58,380	66,358	74,762	70,490	75,000	82,224
75th percentile	68,855	73,915	84,724	86,292	100,389	94,076	
<b>Chief Financial Officer</b>	Number	21	46	36	14	6	4
	Average Salary	58,559	74,482	83,935	84,770	100,414	105,020
	Median Salary	61,500	71,611	85,065	87,108	86,508	100,000
	Average Salary and Housing	59,911	76,026	83,935	85,027	103,245	105,020
	Average Benefits	8,670	10,419	11,145	10,517	10,331	7,693
	Average Pension	6,000	6,915	9,592	9,076	13,559	12,729
	Total Average	74,583	93,361	104,673	104,621	127,135	125,443
	25th percentile	54,011	73,836	77,843	88,798	78,251	107,132
	Median	77,572	89,515	102,887	108,038	106,672	125,505
75th percentile	87,008	106,172	126,376	122,504	123,585	132,128	

**Table 3.10-B Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
United States**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Dean of Students</b>	Number	20	24	25	9	10	7
	Average Salary	47,253	49,657	61,332	70,063	70,564	70,098
	Median Salary	50,280	53,080	61,783	71,520	67,700	65,981
	Average Salary and Housing	54,192	50,683	62,004	73,241	72,107	70,098
	Average Benefits	9,135	11,946	10,068	8,877	11,991	11,349
	Average Pension	4,953	4,705	6,898	7,306	8,219	7,935
	Total Average	68,282	67,335	78,971	89,426	92,318	89,383
	25th percentile	46,599	45,400	69,100	73,337	81,377	84,991
	Median	71,349	72,795	76,983	100,314	84,237	92,304
75th percentile	85,000	78,082	92,676	107,392	100,566	96,997	
<b>Director of Student Services</b>	Number	9	15	22	6	8	3
	Average Salary	38,632	47,785	50,180	77,367	52,646	72,687
	Median Salary	37,600	52,000	51,500	60,322	49,348	-
	Average Salary and Housing	46,633	53,422	52,206	77,367	52,646	72,687
	Average Benefits	7,945	7,956	8,213	12,449	7,437	7,825
	Average Pension	3,745	4,268	5,019	7,929	4,986	8,377
	Total Average	58,325	65,647	65,439	97,745	65,071	88,889
	25th percentile	45,705	53,928	54,664	72,576	53,200	-
	Median	56,359	64,034	60,950	77,906	59,530	-
75th percentile	59,929	67,871	73,374	127,958	69,087	-	
<b>Director of Graduate Studies</b>	Number	10	8	30	7	8	4
	Average Salary	57,365	54,707	59,463	76,191	70,748	49,039
	Median Salary	57,708	59,500	55,289	79,500	64,593	47,148
	Average Salary and Housing	57,365	54,707	60,590	77,734	72,580	49,039
	Average Benefits	3,000	8,903	8,077	10,978	11,282	6,197
	Average Pension	3,573	2,935	6,122	9,875	7,755	5,313
	Total Average	63,939	66,545	74,789	98,588	91,618	60,550
	25th percentile	50,476	23,015	57,995	72,682	67,950	39,087
	Median	62,630	79,712	63,414	102,267	88,200	50,104
75th percentile	74,166	86,411	88,152	105,650	93,193	64,679	
<b>Director of Doctor of Ministry</b>	Number	6	20	27	17	10	7
	Average Salary	41,263	52,625	65,387	63,582	71,120	61,617
	Median Salary	29,500	54,462	66,520	67,517	70,660	65,907
	Average Salary and Housing	45,513	54,712	67,533	67,618	71,120	61,617
	Average Benefits	3,009	8,798	9,715	9,339	13,974	8,579
	Average Pension	2,260	5,014	6,211	6,703	9,021	7,337
	Total Average	50,783	68,525	83,460	83,662	94,116	77,535
	25th percentile	25,692	53,797	67,500	63,342	86,964	53,475
	Median	45,000	72,496	81,356	85,172	91,165	84,633
75th percentile	70,514	84,314	92,814	97,078	96,388	84,763	



**Table 3.10-B Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
United States**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Director of Field Education</b>	Number	18	37	33	22	11	7
	Average Salary	53,716	51,828	57,293	62,122	61,725	70,744
	Median Salary	46,830	53,080	59,134	64,608	62,400	72,666
	Average Salary and Housing	60,432	54,607	59,995	65,908	64,261	70,744
	Average Benefits	7,066	9,990	9,933	9,917	7,488	13,840
	Average Pension	4,177	5,289	6,892	6,531	5,830	6,326
	Total Average	71,677	69,887	76,821	82,357	77,580	90,912
	25th percentile	61,876	57,410	64,049	63,914	66,500	75,603
	Median	66,150	70,576	74,876	82,108	75,397	90,578
75th percentile	90,437	80,638	86,002	96,239	79,816	94,493	
<b>Director of Continuing Education</b>	Number	5	13	22	4	3	6
	Average Salary	32,367	51,367	59,410	57,115	84,489	69,780
	Median Salary	33,500	53,456	55,107	54,010	-	76,500
	Average Salary and Housing	49,327	51,511	61,312	57,115	84,489	69,780
	Average Benefits	4,344	10,757	11,222	5,262	7,137	9,178
	Average Pension	5,448	6,591	7,501	7,248	6,303	9,026
	Total Average	59,119	68,861	80,036	69,626	97,931	87,985
	25th percentile	33,500	58,254	60,903	63,551	-	78,991
	Median	64,171	69,606	74,305	64,010	-	93,778
75th percentile	66,883	86,372	96,784	73,520	-	100,419	
<b>Director of Formation</b>	Number	11	28	21	9	4	4
	Average Salary	42,921	49,825	41,027	63,987	73,343	58,863
	Median Salary	40,293	50,225	40,845	59,169	75,972	52,261
	Average Salary and Housing	44,249	54,714	44,813	65,187	82,343	58,863
	Average Benefits	7,573	8,548	11,441	10,695	7,126	7,221
	Average Pension	4,664	3,507	3,816	7,049	8,318	2,480
	Total Average	56,487	66,770	60,072	82,932	97,788	68,564
	25th percentile	43,987	53,260	49,449	69,618	61,850	47,339
	Median	54,965	64,726	62,099	79,621	98,731	65,870
75th percentile	68,025	73,619	64,879	86,190	100,130	76,247	
<b>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</b>	Number	24	47	30	15	10	6
	Average Salary	47,308	53,608	62,310	71,998	73,148	74,124
	Median Salary	45,406	52,699	62,292	68,662	73,000	70,008
	Average Salary and Housing	49,626	55,982	63,527	72,718	74,508	74,124
	Average Benefits	5,772	8,632	10,713	9,733	11,839	15,463
	Average Pension	3,466	5,444	7,162	7,912	9,037	9,117
	Total Average	58,866	70,059	81,403	90,363	95,385	98,705
	25th percentile	46,128	56,667	65,044	65,149	79,244	82,170
	Median	54,690	70,088	75,443	82,450	87,325	85,994
75th percentile	70,335	80,456	99,378	99,128	103,341	112,647	

**Table 3.10-B Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
United States**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Librarian Professional Staff</b>	Number	13	32	51	34	35	27
	Average Salary	41,197	40,649	45,272	49,050	47,388	43,652
	Median Salary	38,283	40,518	44,450	48,510	44,900	42,500
	Average Salary and Housing	41,197	40,649	45,272	49,262	47,657	43,652
	Average Benefits	5,240	7,198	7,502	7,999	9,330	6,011
	Average Pension	2,797	3,376	5,894	6,102	6,835	6,337
	Total Average	49,235	51,225	58,669	63,364	63,823	56,001
	25th percentile	35,462	42,311	50,559	50,263	48,028	47,780
	Median	47,809	50,127	59,786	60,952	58,239	52,468
75th percentile	60,000	57,508	65,168	69,882	74,132	62,132	
<b>Information Systems Manager</b>	Number	7	18	29	9	7	5
	Average Salary	49,245	58,614	59,103	76,909	72,341	85,549
	Median Salary	52,500	56,316	57,500	71,644	61,000	85,766
	Average Salary and Housing	52,674	58,614	59,103	77,309	74,341	85,549
	Average Benefits	8,130	8,506	11,775	9,721	12,540	9,928
	Average Pension	4,100	6,526	6,879	8,316	11,124	13,494
	Total Average	64,905	73,648	77,758	95,346	98,006	108,972
	25th percentile	51,023	63,760	63,540	64,657	65,805	84,319
	Median	57,257	73,694	75,119	90,652	80,600	109,155
75th percentile	66,963	78,615	90,085	93,137	82,548	113,190	
<b>Admissions Officer</b>	Number	18	35	43	19	17	8
	Average Salary	37,839	48,505	48,934	53,328	47,807	71,038
	Median Salary	38,000	48,371	50,000	50,000	43,700	63,500
	Average Salary and Housing	42,417	49,102	49,836	53,517	49,289	71,038
	Average Benefits	4,988	8,177	9,183	7,170	10,319	8,014
	Average Pension	3,226	4,024	5,259	6,256	6,522	9,591
	Total Average	50,632	61,305	64,279	66,945	66,132	88,644
	25th percentile	42,512	50,885	54,688	54,969	46,387	63,207
	Median	50,084	63,227	63,342	62,572	63,704	75,945
75th percentile	60,899	73,062	74,120	71,163	75,769	98,092	
<b>Recruitment Officer</b>	Number	2	10	15	9	5	2
	Average Salary	-	51,690	46,358	50,105	40,407	-
	Median Salary	-	51,570	43,946	48,175	36,060	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	51,690	48,050	50,905	40,407	-
	Average Benefits	-	10,669	6,732	8,321	9,998	-
	Average Pension	-	4,171	5,547	4,877	6,026	-
	Total Average	-	66,532	60,330	64,104	56,432	-
	25th percentile	-	49,747	47,619	43,754	41,920	-
	Median	-	65,700	57,596	61,454	50,484	-
75th percentile	-	73,619	69,199	75,553	59,073	-	

**Table 3.10-B Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
United States**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Registrar</b>	Number	22	44	40	15	16	5
	Average Salary	34,758	41,814	46,799	55,036	43,970	54,260
	Median Salary	35,000	41,375	46,540	55,100	42,000	55,262
	Average Salary and Housing	35,849	42,042	46,799	55,036	45,623	54,260
	Average Benefits	5,181	7,017	7,777	8,825	9,068	7,025
	Average Pension	3,422	3,609	5,237	5,957	6,499	8,102
	Total Average	44,452	52,669	59,813	69,819	61,191	69,389
	25th percentile	37,494	42,657	53,102	59,718	47,799	48,443
	Median	43,185	53,040	59,185	65,388	59,075	70,121
	75th percentile	54,703	58,540	66,623	73,154	61,426	76,476
<b>Alumni Officer</b>	Number	4	4	8	5	2	2
	Average Salary	48,177	52,635	54,039	54,385	-	-
	Median Salary	41,000	48,442	50,770	50,346	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	48,177	52,635	57,381	54,385	-	-
	Average Benefits	5,141	4,920	8,087	8,255	-	-
	Average Pension	7,258	3,972	7,318	6,072	-	-
	Total Average	60,577	61,528	72,787	68,713	-	-
	25th percentile	37,907	48,442	50,000	46,991	-	-
	Median	55,600	52,826	69,073	63,841	-	-
	75th percentile	58,284	64,324	84,149	74,463	-	-
<b>Professor</b>	Number	151	308	403	176	219	213
	Average Salary	57,550	62,741	76,860	93,696	78,701	70,161
	Median Salary	58,098	61,630	74,960	83,830	75,000	69,866
	Average Salary and Housing	63,727	66,269	80,439	95,542	83,339	70,273
	Average Benefits	6,992	10,078	10,764	11,506	11,645	10,202
	Average Pension	5,031	5,656	8,673	10,938	10,568	8,009
	Total Average	75,751	82,004	99,877	117,987	105,553	88,486
	25th percentile	61,881	68,296	79,094	83,856	88,669	78,595
	Median	75,426	81,680	96,784	108,120	99,613	87,347
	75th percentile	87,003	94,436	111,464	144,495	114,930	98,798
<b>Associate Professor</b>	Number	101	199	282	123	147	120
	Average Salary	52,097	53,376	62,257	64,492	62,251	58,908
	Median Salary	50,741	54,886	60,967	67,710	62,206	60,645
	Average Salary and Housing	57,262	56,254	63,928	66,250	65,098	59,073
	Average Benefits	7,006	10,651	9,446	9,694	12,213	12,373
	Average Pension	5,268	4,707	6,460	6,816	8,666	6,836
	Total Average	69,537	71,614	79,836	82,762	85,978	78,283
	25th percentile	57,270	61,138	68,119	72,682	73,197	70,905
	Median	66,563	72,609	77,300	80,931	82,966	78,305
	75th percentile	80,418	85,029	90,369	92,528	93,626	87,887

**Table 3.10-B Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
United States**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	Number	67	205	184	89	71	92
	Average Salary	43,480	47,825	51,622	54,406	52,737	48,444
	Median Salary	45,020	50,925	52,300	55,234	53,862	50,148
	Average Salary and Housing	48,219	50,803	53,498	56,683	54,140	48,807
	Average Benefits	6,802	10,346	8,433	8,935	10,229	10,439
	Average Pension	4,350	3,779	5,458	5,821	6,141	5,432
	Total Average	59,372	64,929	67,390	71,439	70,510	64,679
	25th percentile	48,603	55,835	58,506	60,338	62,478	59,280
	Median	56,359	66,748	66,949	69,998	68,493	66,465
	75th percentile	67,632	75,530	75,836	83,200	74,263	72,915
<b>Non-Ranked Faculty</b>	Number	15	10	21	8	21	3
	Average Salary	59,895	55,150	58,537	117,450	67,636	63,204
	Median Salary	75,633	53,040	59,777	115,000	71,800	-
	Average Salary and Housing	61,996	55,610	59,965	118,800	67,636	63,204
	Average Benefits	7,349	10,834	7,852	11,324	7,336	12,310
	Average Pension	699	6,099	6,080	20,045	3,661	8,681
	Total Average	70,045	72,543	73,898	150,169	78,634	84,196
	25th percentile	51,425	66,330	59,464	133,771	57,200	-
	Median	85,000	69,935	70,722	143,773	79,350	-
	75th percentile	85,000	90,793	85,678	187,530	95,000	-

**Table 3.10-C Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
Canada**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Chief Executive Officer</b>	Number	13	16	4	-	-	-
	Average Salary	96,665	102,191	116,394	-	-	-
	Median Salary	90,837	102,428	120,000	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	103,164	104,441	116,394	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	8,841	6,940	11,183	-	-	-
	Average Pension	8,904	6,540	3,754	-	-	-
	Total Average	120,911	117,921	131,332	-	-	-
	25th percentile	84,706	82,633	81,322	-	-	-
	Median	107,160	116,133	135,000	-	-	-
75th percentile	131,883	139,892	152,347	-	-	-	
<b>Academic VP/Academic Dean</b>	Number	8	9	2	-	-	-
	Average Salary	75,280	64,387	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	65,611	63,000	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	79,430	64,387	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	9,060	6,065	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	7,625	3,145	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	96,117	73,598	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	74,770	55,712	-	-	-	-
	Median	87,817	70,047	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	103,597	94,300	-	-	-	-	
<b>Academic Dean - Other</b>	Number	2	6	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	48,932	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	46,176	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	48,932	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	5,281	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	54,214	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	45,788	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	52,641	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	56,752	-	-	-	-	
<b>Vice President for Administration</b>	Number	2	8	2	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	83,045	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	79,900	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	83,045	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	4,694	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	4,633	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	92,372	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	71,104	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	84,360	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	100,062	-	-	-	-	

**Table 3.10-C Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
Canada**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Executive Vice President</b>	Number	-	2	2	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Chief Development Officer</b>	Number	8	9	3	-	-	-
	Average Salary	73,619	80,372	83,058	-	-	-
	Median Salary	60,000	65,000	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	75,444	80,372	83,058	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	8,308	8,372	10,057	-	-	-
	Average Pension	7,356	7,450	2,864	-	-	-
	Total Average	91,109	96,194	95,979	-	-	-
	25th percentile	70,100	64,089	-	-	-	-
	Median	72,305	77,546	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	107,861	88,326	-	-	-	-
<b>Development Professional Staff</b>	Number	6	3	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary	59,160	53,606	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	50,924	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	59,160	53,606	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	5,298	4,171	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	3,667	3,391	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	68,126	61,169	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	40,529	-	-	-	-	-
	Median	62,127	-	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	89,060	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Chief Financial Officer</b>	Number	7	6	1	-	-	-
	Average Salary	54,512	78,282	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	57,631	58,207	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	54,512	78,282	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	5,795	8,079	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	3,991	7,493	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	64,299	93,855	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	32,627	50,945	-	-	-	-
	Median	60,917	62,541	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	70,600	100,000	-	-	-	-

**Table 3.10-C Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
Canada**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Dean of Students</b>	Number	4	6	2	-	-	-
	Average Salary	64,247	48,409	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	48,331	45,864	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	71,647	48,409	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	7,350	5,044	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	9,465	4,460	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	88,462	57,914	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	72,900	42,987	-	-	-	-
	Median	74,051	51,019	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	76,812	68,791	-	-	-	-
<b>Director of Student Services</b>	Number	3	4	1	-	-	-
	Average Salary	80,638	40,487	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	41,600	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	80,638	40,487	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	10,938	2,975	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	7,912	567	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	99,489	44,030	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	41,283	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	42,663	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	44,014	-	-	-	-
<b>Director of Graduate Studies</b>	Number	-	5	3	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	83,924	76,648	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	80,000	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	83,924	76,648	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	9,738	6,694	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	8,660	1,300	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	102,322	84,643	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	53,850	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	91,634	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	92,191	-	-	-	-
<b>Director of Doctor of Ministry</b>	Number	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 3.10-C Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
Canada**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Director of Field Education</b>	Number	8	6	2	-	-	-
	Average Salary	51,839	57,178	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	48,010	59,204	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	54,164	57,178	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	4,339	5,487	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	4,477	2,637	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	62,980	65,303	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	48,982	58,590	-	-	-	-
	Median	65,140	64,047	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	72,305	75,172	-	-	-	-	
<b>Director of Continuing Education</b>	Number	-	4	1	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	57,505	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	42,225	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	57,505	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	2,421	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	3,798	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	63,725	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	36,798	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	47,886	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	79,684	-	-	-	-	
<b>Director of Formation</b>	Number	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</b>	Number	8	11	2	-	-	-
	Average Salary	59,980	59,509	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	47,975	56,058	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	61,805	59,509	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	6,924	6,602	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	6,043	5,501	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	74,774	71,613	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	42,925	44,176	-	-	-	-
	Median	57,023	64,464	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	82,463	72,040	-	-	-	-	



**Table 3.10-C Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
Canada**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Librarian Professional Staff</b>	Number	2	4	1	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	61,307	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	68,634	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	61,307	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	9,672	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	10,056	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	81,036	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	33,287	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	77,436	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	105,297	-	-	-	-	
<b>Information Systems Manager</b>	Number	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>Admissions Officer</b>	Number	5	4	2	-	-	-
	Average Salary	41,860	66,751	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	42,965	54,270	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	44,780	66,751	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	5,140	6,405	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	3,787	4,070	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	53,708	77,227	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	43,140	56,055	-	-	-	-
	Median	47,938	68,903	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	63,973	78,637	-	-	-	-	
<b>Recruitment Officer</b>	Number	1	5	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	50,711	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	42,750	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	50,711	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	5,320	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	6,238	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	62,270	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	42,483	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	47,632	-	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	56,024	-	-	-	-	

**Table 3.10-C Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
Canada**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Registrar</b>	Number	5	10	3	-	-	-
	Average Salary	56,662	54,574	58,117	-	-	-
	Median Salary	61,795	53,000	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	57,982	54,574	58,117	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	4,342	6,228	1,396	-	-	-
	Average Pension	4,676	4,536	1,946	-	-	-
	Total Average	67,002	65,340	61,459	-	-	-
	25th percentile	37,638	48,951	-	-	-	-
	Median	72,436	59,120	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	76,258	66,275	-	-	-	-
<b>Alumni Officer</b>	Number	-	1	2	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Professor</b>	Number	25	38	17	-	-	-
	Average Salary	71,072	84,912	80,864	-	-	-
	Median Salary	67,271	87,344	85,050	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	72,664	85,227	80,864	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	7,043	4,758	3,700	-	-	-
	Average Pension	6,193	4,598	1,869	-	-	-
	Total Average	85,902	94,585	86,434	-	-	-
	25th percentile	65,076	60,000	70,058	-	-	-
	Median	78,206	95,340	90,000	-	-	-
	75th percentile	86,665	117,233	107,338	-	-	-
<b>Associate Professor</b>	Number	15	65	19	-	-	-
	Average Salary	62,769	73,102	82,451	-	-	-
	Median Salary	65,000	74,890	82,629	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	65,182	73,102	82,451	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	7,393	6,894	3,773	-	-	-
	Average Pension	4,564	4,935	2,769	-	-	-
	Total Average	77,139	84,932	88,995	-	-	-
	25th percentile	72,802	64,464	75,684	-	-	-
	Median	76,177	81,233	89,651	-	-	-
	75th percentile	81,475	102,239	91,044	-	-	-

**Table 3.10-C Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment  
Canada**

		< 75	75 - 150	151 - 300	301 - 500	501 - 1000	> 1000
<b>Assistant Professor</b>	Number	17	38	12	-	-	-
	Average Salary	54,700	60,673	56,306	-	-	-
	Median Salary	54,000	62,750	62,500	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	57,512	60,673	56,306	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	5,122	4,691	3,384	-	-	-
	Average Pension	5,632	3,357	1,000	-	-	-
	Total Average	68,267	68,723	60,691	-	-	-
	25th percentile	61,612	50,552	54,816	-	-	-
	Median	68,096	70,621	64,610	-	-	-
	75th percentile	72,695	78,284	67,705	-	-	-
<b>Non-Ranked Faculty</b>	Number	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	-	-	-	-	-

**Table 3.11 Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Country - All Member Schools**

<b>Title</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>
	<b>Chief Executive Officer</b>		<b>Executive Vice President</b>	
Number	206	33	39	4
Average Salary	115,216	95,631	79,032	70,260
Median Salary	107,952	96,282	79,510	59,258
Average Salary and Housing	122,584	99,064	85,202	70,260
Average Benefits	12,792	7,711	12,326	2,504
Average Pension	11,505	6,706	9,774	3,114
Total Average	146,882	113,481	107,302	75,879
25th percentile	101,327	79,623	66,606	55,074
Median	138,512	109,165	102,806	68,902
75th percentile	184,405	134,890	129,418	78,960
	<b>Academic VP/Academic Dean</b>		<b>Chief Development Officer</b>	
Number	186	19	132	20
Average Salary	76,352	68,373	82,688	73,389
Median Salary	76,289	61,674	78,000	61,100
Average Salary and Housing	80,846	70,016	85,584	74,075
Average Benefits	10,843	6,687	10,494	8,083
Average Pension	8,056	4,914	8,256	6,321
Total Average	99,747	81,617	104,335	88,480
25th percentile	77,459	57,945	79,235	65,909
Median	98,916	82,547	98,850	72,893
75th percentile	119,899	90,855	124,507	101,389
	<b>Academic Dean - Other</b>		<b>Development Professional Staff</b>	
Number	123	8	208	9
Average Salary	72,161	48,988	57,034	53,870
Median Salary	72,795	43,810	55,000	53,880
Average Salary and Housing	74,733	48,988	57,754	53,870
Average Benefits	10,110	5,448	9,401	4,627
Average Pension	7,982	822	6,221	3,361
Total Average	92,826	55,259	73,377	61,858
25th percentile	73,618	43,040	59,243	38,097
Median	87,372	51,258	71,485	61,145
75th percentile	107,428	62,318	84,811	80,063
	<b>Vice President for Administration</b>		<b>Chief Financial Officer</b>	
Number	51	12	127	14
Average Salary	84,558	84,186	77,850	61,735
Median Salary	81,920	79,245	75,695	54,714
Average Salary and Housing	86,625	84,186	78,795	61,735
Average Benefits	10,640	5,104	10,256	5,978
Average Pension	9,510	5,244	8,258	4,986
Total Average	106,776	94,535	97,310	72,701
25th percentile	83,940	66,837	73,854	47,888
Median	101,454	85,306	95,596	58,788
75th percentile	126,186	112,234	117,637	71,820

**Table 3.11 Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Country - All Member Schools**

<b>Title</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>
	<b>Dean of Students</b>		<b>Director of Field Education</b>	
Number	95	12	128	16
Average Salary	57,863	47,685	57,157	49,277
Median Salary	61,468	43,112	57,544	55,651
Average Salary and Housing	60,224	50,004	60,470	50,370
Average Benefits	10,530	4,673	9,547	4,118
Average Pension	6,189	5,062	5,863	3,106
Total Average	76,943	59,740	75,881	57,594
25th percentile	60,800	40,407	63,263	46,043
Median	78,400	48,823	74,649	60,204
75th percentile	93,800	69,607	87,555	67,966
	<b>Director of Student Services</b>		<b>Director of Continuing Education</b>	
Number	63	8	53	5
Average Salary	51,934	55,066	57,306	53,374
Median Salary	52,000	39,367	55,000	50,649
Average Salary and Housing	55,127	55,066	59,731	53,374
Average Benefits	8,400	5,254	9,547	1,820
Average Pension	5,091	3,056	7,170	3,059
Total Average	68,619	63,376	76,449	58,253
25th percentile	53,928	40,103	60,903	34,590
Median	62,621	45,272	73,991	51,662
75th percentile	73,374	60,896	93,778	74,902
	<b>Director of Graduate Studies</b>		<b>Director of Formation</b>	
Number	67	8	77	3
Average Salary	61,055	76,324	49,786	51,806
Median Salary	58,500	69,403	50,132	-
Average Salary and Housing	61,939	76,324	53,394	51,806
Average Benefits	7,991	8,080	9,306	2,797
Average Pension	5,900	5,546	4,367	4,450
Total Average	75,831	89,951	67,068	59,054
25th percentile	57,995	66,142	53,490	-
Median	72,826	84,272	64,726	-
75th percentile	91,100	86,659	76,247	-
	<b>Director of Doctor of Ministry</b>		<b>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</b>	
Number	87	3	132	21
Average Salary	60,792	49,531	58,943	56,752
Median Salary	63,015	-	57,192	52,694
Average Salary and Housing	63,020	49,531	60,671	57,405
Average Benefits	9,366	5,403	9,263	5,918
Average Pension	6,173	697	6,195	5,086
Total Average	78,561	55,631	76,130	68,410
25th percentile	65,284	-	59,990	41,525
Median	81,356	-	72,896	61,024
75th percentile	92,814	-	87,325	73,513

**Table 3.11 Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Country - All Member Schools**

<b>Title</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>
	<b>Librarian Professional Staff</b>		<b>Recruitment Officer</b>	
Number	192	7	43	6
Average Salary	45,053	52,132	48,795	48,340
Median Salary	43,483	58,005	45,167	40,185
Average Salary and Housing	45,139	52,132	49,553	48,340
Average Benefits	7,510	6,604	8,636	5,240
Average Pension	5,535	6,361	5,341	5,317
Total Average	58,185	65,099	63,530	58,898
25th percentile	47,997	31,289	49,018	44,418
Median	55,669	67,855	59,073	44,774
75th percentile	66,485	72,789	73,619	60,721
	<b>Information Systems Manager</b>		<b>Registrar</b>	
Number	75	3	142	18
Average Salary	63,201	59,784	44,203	52,400
Median Salary	59,292	-	42,608	50,308
Average Salary and Housing	63,756	59,784	44,629	52,744
Average Benefits	10,352	3,788	7,369	4,605
Average Pension	7,545	3,545	4,770	3,895
Total Average	81,653	67,118	56,769	61,245
25th percentile	64,657	-	46,619	50,102
Median	76,629	-	57,226	57,614
75th percentile	91,200	-	64,848	68,089
	<b>Admissions Officer</b>		<b>Alumni Officer</b>	
Number	140	11	25	3
Average Salary	49,123	50,673	54,803	65,796
Median Salary	48,000	45,578	51,000	-
Average Salary and Housing	50,344	51,921	56,810	65,796
Average Benefits	8,190	4,581	7,568	4,252
Average Pension	5,225	3,216	6,741	4,470
Total Average	63,760	59,719	71,120	74,519
25th percentile	52,392	45,061	52,650	-
Median	62,572	60,134	65,740	-
75th percentile	74,120	64,342	84,149	-

**Table 3.11 Total Compensation of Administrators and Full-Time Faculty by Country - All Member Schools**

<b>Title</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>	<b>United States</b>	<b>Canada</b>
		<b>Professor</b>	<b>Assistant Professor</b>	
Number	1,470	80	708	67
Average Salary	73,237	74,943	49,801	54,873
Median Salary	70,500	71,921	51,377	56,400
Average Salary and Housing	76,521	75,552	52,073	55,543
Average Benefits	10,372	4,932	9,336	4,293
Average Pension	8,124	4,246	4,977	3,301
Total Average	95,017	84,731	66,388	63,138
25th percentile	76,300	61,171	57,324	55,074
Median	90,786	81,631	66,679	63,643
75th percentile	108,266	101,150	75,455	69,607
		<b>Associate Professor</b>	<b>Non-Ranked Faculty</b>	
Number	972	99	78	2
Average Salary	59,251	68,931	67,035	59,051
Median Salary	59,485	69,246	64,290	-
Average Salary and Housing	61,536	69,274	68,021	59,051
Average Benefits	10,250	5,988	8,526	6,681
Average Pension	6,402	4,195	5,929	4,429
Total Average	78,190	79,459	82,477	70,162
25th percentile	67,095	68,333	65,751	-
Median	76,813	76,359	80,645	-
75th percentile	89,856	86,489	92,914	-

**Table 3.12-A Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - All Schools**

<b>Position</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>	
<b>Chief Executive Officer</b>	Number	67	76	80
	Average Salary	94,572	113,660	136,687
	Median Salary	92,700	109,273	125,660
	Average Salary and Housing	99,643	119,746	143,934
	Average Benefits	11,722	12,637	13,231
	Average Pension	7,404	11,379	14,748
	Total Average	118,771	143,763	171,914
	25th percentile	93,079	103,105	126,900
	Median	109,462	141,990	157,518
75th percentile	135,084	184,405	202,523	
<b>Academic VP/Academic Dean</b>	Number	57	68	69
	Average Salary	61,872	77,812	87,516
	Median Salary	63,603	79,200	90,000
	Average Salary and Housing	66,159	81,011	92,746
	Average Benefits	9,785	9,911	12,337
	Average Pension	4,906	8,207	10,279
	Total Average	80,852	99,130	115,363
	25th percentile	67,795	82,000	90,668
	Median	85,000	96,197	114,606
75th percentile	97,381	115,401	130,100	
<b>Academic Dean - Other</b>	Number	16	43	70
	Average Salary	57,769	64,971	77,594
	Median Salary	54,145	62,823	76,000
	Average Salary and Housing	-	67,658	80,464
	Average Benefits	7,454	10,308	10,284
	Average Pension	3,178	7,095	9,025
	Total Average	68,401	85,062	99,774
	25th percentile	50,600	70,047	82,062
	Median	72,249	78,540	95,163
75th percentile	78,898	103,552	118,737	
<b>Vice President for Administration</b>	Number	20	18	25
	Average Salary	75,467	75,366	98,270
	Median Salary	69,560	74,613	97,710
	Average Salary and Housing	78,136	76,566	99,489
	Average Benefits	5,566	10,640	12,042
	Average Pension	6,656	8,425	10,525
	Total Average	90,359	95,632	122,057
	25th percentile	63,842	75,835	92,224
	Median	83,940	96,641	123,605
75th percentile	102,309	111,265	140,320	



**Table 3.12-A Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - All Schools**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Executive Vice President</b>	Number	12	13	18
	Average Salary	54,161	81,334	92,002
	Median Salary	47,152	70,017	91,450
	Average Salary and Housing	57,245	83,908	101,453
	Average Benefits	10,762	12,022	11,405
	Average Pension	4,515	9,992	11,642
	Total Average	72,522	105,924	124,501
	25th percentile	55,800	60,854	100,580
	Median	60,590	92,171	107,443
75th percentile	91,630	145,055	136,974	
<b>Chief Development Officer</b>	Number	35	49	62
	Average Salary	77,916	80,611	84,964
	Median Salary	73,631	76,760	79,560
	Average Salary and Housing	-	82,893	89,327
	Average Benefits	10,303	10,103	10,325
	Average Pension	5,837	8,138	9,568
	Total Average	94,057	101,135	109,222
	25th percentile	67,359	79,080	74,419
	Median	86,144	94,500	102,215
75th percentile	110,582	115,653	131,566	
<b>Development Professional Staff</b>	Number	31	53	132
	Average Salary	58,343	49,247	59,714
	Median Salary	56,613	51,200	56,900
	Average Salary and Housing	-	50,441	60,371
	Average Benefits	11,433	7,815	9,237
	Average Pension	3,580	5,734	6,871
	Total Average	73,357	63,992	76,479
	25th percentile	66,311	49,038	61,268
	Median	69,242	65,551	74,523
75th percentile	80,063	77,542	90,471	
<b>Chief Financial Officer</b>	Number	33	50	52
	Average Salary	70,426	77,122	82,522
	Median Salary	66,150	73,000	86,508
	Average Salary and Housing	71,287	78,326	83,125
	Average Benefits	10,686	10,177	9,682
	Average Pension	5,943	8,338	9,470
	Total Average	87,917	96,843	102,278
	25th percentile	67,043	74,485	71,201
	Median	86,982	92,883	105,622
75th percentile	99,830	120,250	124,023	

**Table 3.12-A Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - All Schools**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Dean of Students</b>	Number	28	21	53
	Average Salary	48,094	55,676	64,085
	Median Salary	50,850	60,000	65,981
	Average Salary and Housing	49,990	58,364	65,492
	Average Benefits	10,931	9,347	9,859
	Average Pension	4,099	6,906	7,126
	Total Average	65,021	74,618	82,478
	25th percentile	46,645	64,663	69,100
	Median	68,720	74,708	84,991
	75th percentile	78,082	89,203	100,314
<b>Director of Student Services</b>	Number	11	33	26
	Average Salary	45,483	52,228	55,021
	Median Salary	41,877	49,359	53,200
	Average Salary and Housing	46,847	54,332	59,509
	Average Benefits	7,128	8,991	7,064
	Average Pension	2,414	5,695	4,914
	Total Average	56,390	69,019	71,489
	25th percentile	47,167	51,602	56,359
	Median	57,400	60,950	60,896
	75th percentile	65,750	79,078	79,131
<b>Director of Graduate Studies</b>	Number	7	18	46
	Average Salary	68,624	61,763	62,736
	Median Salary	75,000	57,785	61,042
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	64,024
	Average Benefits	9,318	6,901	8,655
	Average Pension	6,321	5,457	6,276
	Total Average	84,264	74,122	78,956
	25th percentile	50,619	61,699	59,910
	Median	95,850	67,950	75,462
	75th percentile	98,035	85,858	88,669
<b>Director of Doctor of Ministry</b>	Number	-	53	35
	Average Salary	-	59,196	63,590
	Median Salary	-	61,800	65,907
	Average Salary and Housing	-	60,887	65,837
	Average Benefits	-	8,852	10,178
	Average Pension	-	5,432	7,180
	Total Average	-	75,173	83,195
	25th percentile	-	61,245	73,916
	Median	-	77,250	84,633
	75th percentile	-	92,814	93,318

**Table 3.12-A Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - All Schools**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Director of Field Education</b>	Number	32	53	53
	Average Salary	50,495	55,739	61,935
	Median Salary	48,823	56,441	61,341
	Average Salary and Housing	53,652	57,971	64,584
	Average Benefits	9,870	8,723	9,156
	Average Pension	4,277	6,088	6,229
	Total Average	67,800	72,783	79,971
	25th percentile	55,074	59,120	66,500
	Median	68,456	67,925	78,315
75th percentile	74,876	84,702	93,346	
<b>Director of Continuing Education</b>	Number	9	24	25
	Average Salary	47,309	53,352	63,915
	Median Salary	49,225	54,300	67,680
	Average Salary and Housing	49,532	57,296	64,470
	Average Benefits	8,259	9,253	8,747
	Average Pension	5,101	7,134	7,126
	Total Average	62,893	73,684	80,344
	25th percentile	44,532	62,656	53,600
	Median	64,832	72,589	80,708
75th percentile	69,644	86,372	100,419	
<b>Director of Formation</b>	Number	33	27	19
	Average Salary	46,300	45,811	63,166
	Median Salary	48,823	42,280	64,470
	Average Salary and Housing	49,187	48,785	68,545
	Average Benefits	11,330	6,989	8,545
	Average Pension	3,508	3,740	6,994
	Total Average	64,026	59,516	84,084
	25th percentile	51,571	49,449	66,383
	Median	63,182	61,401	76,247
75th percentile	75,979	64,879	92,766	
<b>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</b>	Number	39	49	58
	Average Salary	50,049	55,888	67,841
	Median Salary	51,573	54,588	65,588
	Average Salary and Housing	50,475	56,817	70,078
	Average Benefits	7,244	8,000	10,702
	Average Pension	3,871	5,606	8,204
	Total Average	61,592	70,424	88,985
	25th percentile	44,940	56,520	67,717
	Median	62,935	69,244	82,170
75th percentile	77,300	80,821	104,539	

**Table 3.12-A Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - All Schools**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Librarian Professional Staff</b>	Number	16	50	128
	Average Salary	42,759	42,993	46,757
	Median Salary	40,000	43,238	44,900
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	46,887
	Average Benefits	6,354	6,504	7,912
	Average Pension	2,371	5,273	6,207
	Total Average	51,486	54,770	61,007
	25th percentile	35,462	43,616	49,439
	Median	49,287	53,889	58,706
	75th percentile	61,878	65,176	69,190
<b>Information Systems Manager</b>	Number	12	23	42
	Average Salary	51,306	62,651	66,685
	Median Salary	50,784	56,316	62,508
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	67,676
	Average Benefits	9,029	8,735	11,175
	Average Pension	5,104	7,766	7,941
	Total Average	65,439	79,153	86,793
	25th percentile	49,850	60,389	67,202
	Median	63,760	73,694	80,600
	75th percentile	76,977	82,083	99,960
<b>Admissions Officer</b>	Number	25	53	67
	Average Salary	45,505	46,890	54,226
	Median Salary	44,720	46,728	52,000
	Average Salary and Housing	47,022	47,692	54,913
	Average Benefits	7,010	7,758	8,671
	Average Pension	2,837	4,857	6,420
	Total Average	56,869	60,308	70,004
	25th percentile	42,337	50,084	56,675
	Median	60,134	59,552	69,490
	75th percentile	64,664	68,900	77,923
<b>Recruitment Officer</b>	Number	10	21	18
	Average Salary	48,868	44,177	53,992
	Median Salary	51,570	42,025	47,000
	Average Salary and Housing	-	44,909	54,948
	Average Benefits	10,860	6,586	8,659
	Average Pension	2,782	5,509	6,558
	Total Average	62,511	57,005	70,166
	25th percentile	49,018	43,136	53,453
	Median	62,092	51,085	57,952
	75th percentile	72,229	61,454	84,077

**Table 3.12-A Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - All Schools**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Registrar</b>	Number	29	61	66
	Average Salary	38,284	42,136	50,956
	Median Salary	38,864	42,000	48,880
	Average Salary and Housing	38,678	42,530	51,430
	Average Benefits	6,860	6,626	7,733
	Average Pension	3,200	4,349	5,800
	Total Average	48,739	53,506	64,963
	25th percentile	41,601	43,561	54,386
	Median	53,780	53,192	61,707
	75th percentile	57,316	61,426	70,010
<b>Alumni Officer</b>	Number	3	12	13
	Average Salary	47,410	54,066	59,726
	Median Salary	-	53,000	50,770
	Average Salary and Housing	-	55,794	61,990
	Average Benefits	6,464	7,498	7,123
	Average Pension	2,246	7,434	6,614
	Total Average	56,122	70,727	75,728
	25th percentile	-	52,650	50,011
	Median	-	69,073	70,147
	75th percentile	-	80,523	101,494

**Table 3.12-B Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - United States**

<b>Position</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<b>Chief Executive Officer</b> Number	57	74	61
Average Salary	94,412	114,476	147,507
Median Salary	92,129	111,910	133,250
Average Salary and Housing	99,621	120,727	156,521
Average Benefits	12,163	12,836	15,024
Average Pension	7,603	11,560	17,127
Total Average	119,388	145,124	188,673
25th percentile	90,391	103,242	136,239
Median	110,498	142,122	175,411
75th percentile	137,042	188,949	218,447
<b>Academic VP/Academic Dean</b> Number	50	66	60
Average Salary	61,797	78,023	89,389
Median Salary	63,603	79,200	90,280
Average Salary and Housing	66,335	81,319	95,403
Average Benefits	10,142	10,061	13,175
Average Pension	4,972	8,336	11,008
Total Average	81,449	99,717	119,586
25th percentile	69,156	82,053	98,780
Median	85,000	100,186	115,874
75th percentile	97,950	115,833	136,875
<b>Academic Dean - Other</b> Number	12	43	66
Average Salary	60,602	64,971	79,345
Median Salary	58,522	62,823	76,950
Average Salary and Housing	60,602	67,658	82,389
Average Benefits	7,841	10,308	10,628
Average Pension	3,689	7,095	9,572
Total Average	72,133	85,062	102,590
25th percentile	58,000	70,047	84,126
Median	73,618	78,540	96,227
75th percentile	79,524	103,552	121,900
<b>Vice President for Administration</b> Number	16	16	19
Average Salary	73,920	77,414	99,532
Median Salary	66,117	75,000	100,000
Average Salary and Housing	77,256	78,764	101,135
Average Benefits	5,515	11,516	14,218
Average Pension	7,166	9,073	11,850
Total Average	89,938	99,354	127,204
25th percentile	57,028	86,067	99,405
Median	83,940	99,531	124,243
75th percentile	93,827	111,265	140,320

**Table 3.12-B Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - United States**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Executive Vice President</b>	Number	11	12	16
	Average Salary	54,646	83,174	92,692
	Median Salary	47,152	70,017	91,450
	Average Salary and Housing	58,011	85,963	103,325
	Average Benefits	11,554	12,517	12,713
	Average Pension	4,543	10,529	12,804
	Total Average	74,108	109,009	128,843
	25th percentile	56,216	60,854	101,333
	Median	66,606	92,171	117,916
75th percentile	91,630	145,055	136,974	
<b>Chief Development Officer</b>	Number	30	48	49
	Average Salary	78,821	81,618	86,450
	Median Salary	73,631	76,760	85,750
	Average Salary and Housing	78,821	83,948	91,970
	Average Benefits	10,687	10,255	10,755
	Average Pension	5,996	8,274	10,164
	Total Average	95,504	102,478	112,890
	25th percentile	70,184	79,235	85,749
	Median	86,144	94,500	112,476
75th percentile	111,883	115,653	141,588	
<b>Development Professional Staff</b>	Number	26	52	129
	Average Salary	56,793	49,426	60,228
	Median Salary	55,000	51,200	57,646
	Average Salary and Housing	56,793	50,643	60,900
	Average Benefits	12,320	7,927	9,409
	Average Pension	3,527	5,811	6,959
	Total Average	72,641	64,382	77,269
	25th percentile	66,311	49,204	61,768
	Median	68,855	65,551	74,762
75th percentile	79,295	77,542	91,024	
<b>Chief Financial Officer</b>	Number	30	50	42
	Average Salary	70,819	77,122	86,917
	Median Salary	66,150	73,000	87,108
	Average Salary and Housing	71,766	78,326	87,664
	Average Benefits	10,922	10,177	10,690
	Average Pension	6,069	8,338	10,452
	Total Average	88,757	96,843	108,807
	25th percentile	67,842	74,485	91,550
	Median	86,982	92,883	108,038
75th percentile	99,830	120,250	126,376	

**Table 3.12-B Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - United States**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Dean of Students</b>	Number	26	20	45
	Average Salary	48,280	55,555	67,092
	Median Salary	51,652	60,000	67,700
	Average Salary and Housing	49,779	58,378	68,750
	Average Benefits	11,463	9,630	10,709
	Average Pension	4,124	7,107	7,399
	Total Average	65,368	75,116	86,859
	25th percentile	46,645	69,314	73,430
	Median	68,720	74,708	86,955
	75th percentile	80,392	89,203	100,314
<b>Director of Student Services</b>	Number	10	32	20
	Average Salary	42,535	52,779	54,979
	Median Salary	37,600	49,359	54,080
	Average Salary and Housing	44,035	54,949	60,814
	Average Benefits	7,134	9,194	7,559
	Average Pension	2,280	5,819	5,440
	Total Average	53,450	69,963	73,815
	25th percentile	47,167	53,928	59,050
	Median	53,351	60,950	64,588
	75th percentile	65,750	79,078	79,131
<b>Director of Graduate Studies</b>	Number	6	18	39
	Average Salary	72,661	61,763	59,479
	Median Salary	75,000	57,785	55,289
	Average Salary and Housing	72,661	61,763	60,998
	Average Benefits	9,835	6,901	8,710
	Average Pension	7,375	5,457	6,265
	Total Average	89,871	74,122	75,974
	25th percentile	86,411	61,699	57,160
	Median	95,850	67,950	73,159
	75th percentile	99,174	85,858	88,669
<b>Director of Doctor of Ministry</b>	Number	-	52	33
	Average Salary	-	59,530	64,209
	Median Salary	-	61,800	65,907
	Average Salary and Housing	-	61,254	66,592
	Average Benefits	-	8,961	10,401
	Average Pension	-	5,496	7,615
	Total Average	-	75,712	84,608
	25th percentile	-	63,071	73,916
	Median	-	77,250	84,633
	75th percentile	-	92,814	93,811



**Table 3.12-B Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - United States**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Director of Field Education</b>	Number	26	53	44
	Average Salary	52,391	55,739	63,732
	Median Salary	53,080	56,441	64,608
	Average Salary and Housing	55,604	57,971	66,923
	Average Benefits	11,153	8,723	10,167
	Average Pension	4,523	6,088	6,938
	Total Average	71,281	72,783	84,028
	25th percentile	61,876	59,120	68,280
	Median	70,576	67,925	80,638
	75th percentile	82,015	84,702	95,051
<b>Director of Continuing Education</b>	Number	8	23	22
	Average Salary	48,899	53,946	63,877
	Median Salary	49,225	54,499	61,522
	Average Salary and Housing	51,399	58,061	64,508
	Average Benefits	9,292	9,510	9,677
	Average Pension	5,739	7,358	7,493
	Total Average	66,431	74,930	81,679
	25th percentile	55,154	63,551	60,516
	Median	64,832	73,520	80,708
	75th percentile	69,644	86,372	101,904
<b>Director of Formation</b>	Number	31	27	18
	Average Salary	46,196	45,811	63,364
	Median Salary	50,225	42,280	64,470
	Average Salary and Housing	49,269	48,785	69,042
	Average Benefits	11,866	6,989	8,890
	Average Pension	3,447	3,740	7,135
	Total Average	64,583	59,516	85,068
	25th percentile	51,571	49,449	69,859
	Median	63,260	61,401	76,247
	75th percentile	75,979	64,879	98,731
<b>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</b>	Number	33	48	46
	Average Salary	50,133	56,143	68,706
	Median Salary	52,024	54,588	69,900
	Average Salary and Housing	50,637	57,091	71,527
	Average Benefits	7,559	8,095	11,766
	Average Pension	4,130	5,677	8,575
	Total Average	62,327	70,865	91,869
	25th percentile	46,128	57,068	73,048
	Median	63,005	69,244	87,325
	75th percentile	77,300	80,821	105,020

**Table 3.12-B Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - United States**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Librarian Professional Staff</b>	Number	15	49	123
	Average Salary	41,743	43,308	46,386
	Median Salary	40,000	43,852	44,628
	Average Salary and Housing	41,743	43,308	46,522
	Average Benefits	6,314	6,587	7,934
	Average Pension	2,336	5,353	6,131
	Total Average	50,395	55,249	60,588
	25th percentile	35,462	43,616	49,439
	Median	49,287	54,098	58,706
75th percentile	60,000	65,176	68,225	
<b>Information Systems Manager</b>	Number	11	23	40
	Average Salary	52,041	62,651	66,616
	Median Salary	55,838	56,316	61,000
	Average Salary and Housing	52,041	62,651	67,656
	Average Benefits	9,444	8,735	11,561
	Average Pension	5,371	7,766	8,126
	Total Average	66,857	79,153	87,345
	25th percentile	55,019	60,389	65,805
	Median	66,963	73,694	82,356
75th percentile	76,977	82,083	99,960	
<b>Admissions Officer</b>	Number	20	53	62
	Average Salary	46,838	46,890	53,503
	Median Salary	47,380	46,728	52,000
	Average Salary and Housing	48,734	47,692	54,245
	Average Benefits	7,572	7,758	9,019
	Average Pension	2,741	4,857	6,711
	Total Average	59,048	60,308	69,976
	25th percentile	42,512	50,084	56,675
	Median	61,404	59,552	69,490
75th percentile	69,001	68,900	78,000	
<b>Recruitment Officer</b>	Number	9	20	14
	Average Salary	48,553	44,628	54,905
	Median Salary	51,570	42,025	47,000
	Average Salary and Housing	48,553	45,397	56,134
	Average Benefits	11,352	6,764	9,563
	Average Pension	2,804	5,696	6,463
	Total Average	62,710	57,858	72,161
	25th percentile	48,862	43,754	57,596
	Median	65,700	51,085	69,199
75th percentile	72,229	61,454	84,077	

**Table 3.12-B Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - United States**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Registrar</b>	Number	26	59	53
	Average Salary	36,211	42,108	50,463
	Median Salary	35,900	42,000	48,222
	Average Salary and Housing	36,412	42,515	51,053
	Average Benefits	7,120	6,716	8,476
	Average Pension	3,322	4,414	6,112
	Total Average	46,855	53,647	65,642
	25th percentile	41,601	43,586	55,944
	Median	45,253	53,192	62,076
	75th percentile	56,708	61,024	70,010
<b>Alumni Officer</b>	Number	3	12	10
	Average Salary	47,410	54,066	57,906
	Median Salary	-	53,000	50,770
	Average Salary and Housing	47,410	55,794	60,848
	Average Benefits	6,464	7,498	7,985
	Average Pension	2,246	7,434	7,257
	Total Average	56,122	70,727	76,091
	25th percentile	-	52,650	56,739
	Median	-	69,073	65,740
	75th percentile	-	80,523	101,494

**Table 3.12-C Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - Canada**

<b>Position</b>	<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>	
<b>Chief Executive Officer</b>	Number	10	2	19
	Average Salary	101,582	-	108,455
	Median Salary	99,798	-	111,602
	Average Salary and Housing	106,142	-	110,128
	Average Benefits	9,793	-	7,952
	Average Pension	6,673	-	7,564
	Total Average	122,610	-	125,646
	25th percentile	107,160	-	84,706
	Median	114,974	-	123,924
75th percentile	131,883	-	152,053	
<b>Academic VP/Academic Dean</b>	Number	7	2	9
	Average Salary	66,390	-	79,816
	Median Salary	65,611	-	84,450
	Average Salary and Housing	69,047	-	79,816
	Average Benefits	7,704	-	7,188
	Average Pension	4,718	-	5,769
	Total Average	81,470	-	92,774
	25th percentile	54,490	-	55,713
	Median	87,817	-	95,340
75th percentile	94,300	-	121,937	
<b>Academic Dean - Other</b>	Number	4	-	4
	Average Salary	52,416	-	51,813
	Median Salary	46,176	-	46,607
	Average Salary and Housing	52,416	-	51,813
	Average Benefits	6,693	-	4,900
	Average Pension	1,749	-	-
	Total Average	60,859	-	56,713
	25th percentile	45,788	-	41,907
	Median	52,641	-	54,530
75th percentile	66,296	-	56,752	
<b>Vice President for Administration</b>	Number	4	2	6
	Average Salary	86,868	-	100,293
	Median Salary	74,000	-	87,500
	Average Salary and Housing	86,868	-	100,293
	Average Benefits	6,136	-	5,481
	Average Pension	4,912	-	6,734
	Total Average	97,917	-	112,509
	25th percentile	67,918	-	90,752
	Median	84,360	-	100,062
75th percentile	119,398	-	127,500	

**Table 3.12-C Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - Canada**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Executive Vice President</b>	Number	1	1	2
	Average Salary	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	-	-
<b>Chief Development Officer</b>	Number	5	1	13
	Average Salary	77,115	-	84,428
	Median Salary	61,506	-	77,307
	Average Salary and Housing	77,115	-	84,428
	Average Benefits	8,512	-	9,263
	Average Pension	5,192	-	7,793
	Total Average	90,821	-	101,485
	25th percentile	70,117	-	70,336
	Median	76,540	-	86,000
	75th percentile	107,861	-	109,895
<b>Development Professional Staff</b>	Number	5	1	3
	Average Salary	70,641	-	40,024
	Median Salary	74,000	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	70,641	-	40,024
	Average Benefits	7,259	-	1,961
	Average Pension	4,102	-	3,271
	Total Average	82,002	-	45,257
	25th percentile	62,127	-	-
	Median	85,174	-	-
	75th percentile	89,060	-	-
<b>Chief Financial Officer</b>	Number	3	-	10
	Average Salary	70,748	-	68,151
	Median Salary	-	-	58,207
	Average Salary and Housing	70,748	-	68,151
	Average Benefits	8,862	-	5,798
	Average Pension	4,985	-	5,686
	Total Average	84,596	-	79,636
	25th percentile	-	-	50,945
	Median	-	-	62,541
	75th percentile	-	-	75,746

**Table 3.12-C Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - Canada**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Dean of Students</b>	Number	2	1	8
	Average Salary	-	-	50,179
	Median Salary	-	-	43,106
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	50,179
	Average Benefits	-	-	5,399
	Average Pension	-	-	5,945
	Total Average	-	-	61,524
	25th percentile	-	-	18,200
	Median	-	-	43,106
	75th percentile	-	-	74,051
<b>Director of Student Services</b>	Number	1	1	6
	Average Salary	-	-	58,681
	Median Salary	-	-	41,880
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	58,681
	Average Benefits	-	-	5,759
	Average Pension	-	-	3,363
	Total Average	-	-	67,804
	25th percentile	-	-	44,014
	Median	-	-	48,162
	75th percentile	-	-	64,784
<b>Director of Graduate Studies</b>	Number	1	-	7
	Average Salary	-	-	86,047
	Median Salary	-	-	80,000
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	86,047
	Average Benefits	-	-	8,879
	Average Pension	-	-	6,743
	Total Average	-	-	101,670
	25th percentile	-	-	77,902
	Median	-	-	91,634
	75th percentile	-	-	92,191
<b>Director of Doctor of Ministry</b>	Number	-	1	2
	Average Salary	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	-	-

**Table 3.12-C Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - Canada**

Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Director of Field Education</b>	Number	6	-	9
	Average Salary	44,976	-	56,545
	Median Salary	42,382	-	60,000
	Average Salary and Housing	48,076	-	56,545
	Average Benefits	4,586	-	4,487
	Average Pension	3,416	-	2,940
	Total Average	56,079	-	63,973
	25th percentile	48,982	-	41,184
	Median	58,590	-	66,387
75th percentile	65,140	-	72,695	
<b>Director of Continuing Education</b>	Number	1	1	3
	Average Salary	-	-	68,294
	Median Salary	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	68,294
	Average Benefits	-	-	2,044
	Average Pension	-	-	4,720
	Total Average	-	-	75,059
	25th percentile	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	-	-	
<b>Director of Formation</b>	Number	2	-	1
	Average Salary	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	-	-	
<b>Head Librarian - Admin./Faculty</b>	Number	6	1	12
	Average Salary	52,750	-	68,643
	Median Salary	38,535	-	59,616
	Average Salary and Housing	52,750	-	68,643
	Average Benefits	5,864	-	7,048
	Average Pension	2,608	-	7,212
	Total Average	61,224	-	82,904
	25th percentile	42,925	-	55,240
	Median	43,298	-	65,913
75th percentile	82,463	-	77,451	

**Table 3.12-C Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - Canada**

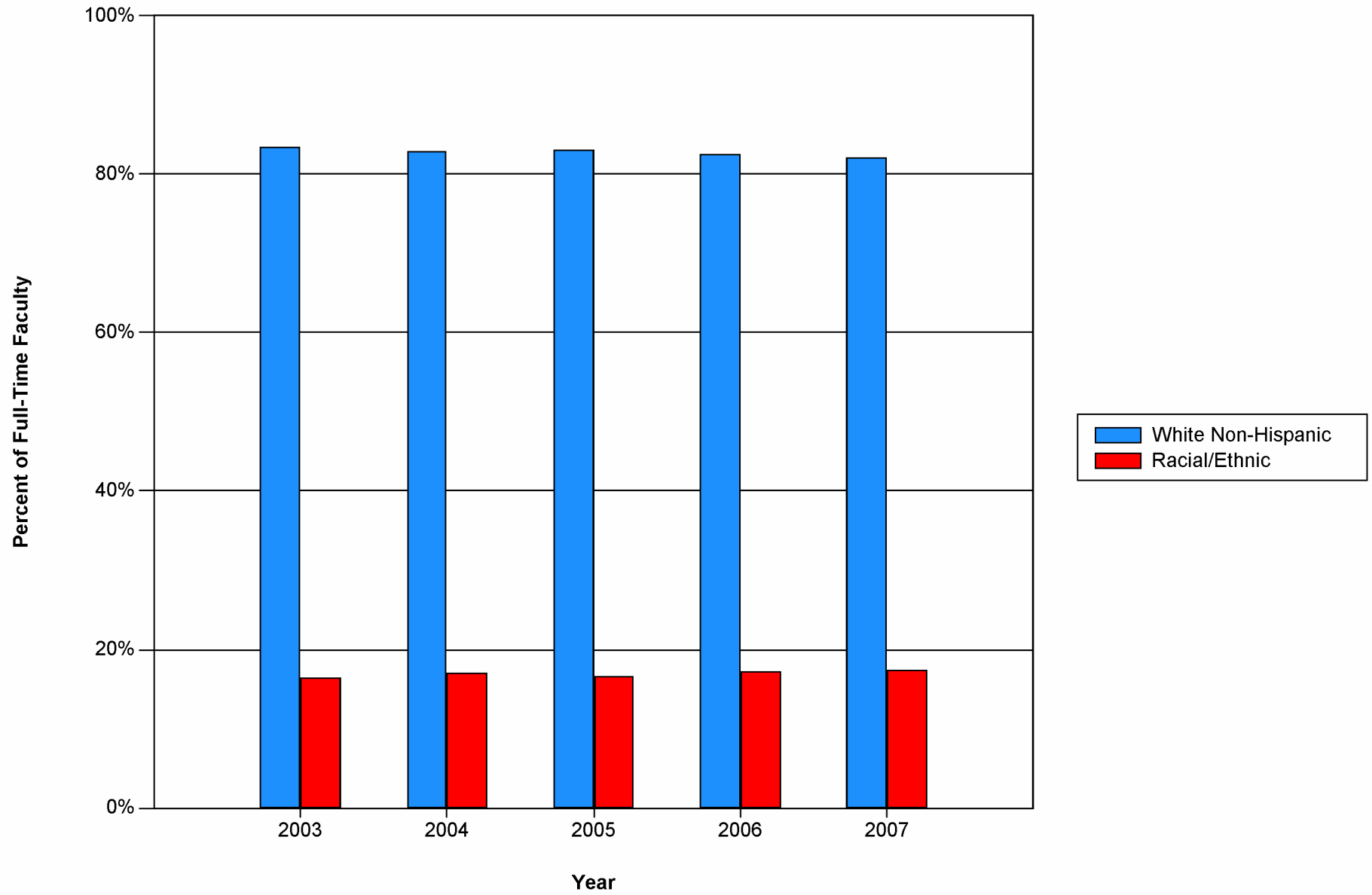
Position		Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Ministerial Leadership	Advanced Theological Research
<b>Librarian Professional Staff</b>	Number	1	1	5
	Average Salary	-	-	59,441
	Median Salary	-	-	68,634
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	59,441
	Average Benefits	-	-	7,843
	Average Pension	-	-	8,577
	Total Average	-	-	75,861
	25th percentile	-	-	30,279
	Median	-	-	77,436
75th percentile	-	-	105,297	
<b>Information Systems Manager</b>	Number	1	-	2
	Average Salary	-	-	-
	Median Salary	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	-
	Average Benefits	-	-	-
	Average Pension	-	-	-
	Total Average	-	-	-
	25th percentile	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
75th percentile	-	-	-	
<b>Admissions Officer</b>	Number	5	-	5
	Average Salary	42,737	-	67,236
	Median Salary	42,965	-	59,916
	Average Salary and Housing	42,737	-	67,236
	Average Benefits	5,067	-	4,632
	Average Pension	3,424	-	2,981
	Total Average	51,229	-	74,850
	25th percentile	43,140	-	53,204
	Median	47,938	-	68,903
75th percentile	56,055	-	78,637	
<b>Recruitment Officer</b>	Number	1	1	4
	Average Salary	-	-	54,039
	Median Salary	-	-	42,750
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	54,039
	Average Benefits	-	-	5,847
	Average Pension	-	-	7,330
	Total Average	-	-	67,217
	25th percentile	-	-	47,254
	Median	-	-	47,632
75th percentile	-	-	56,024	



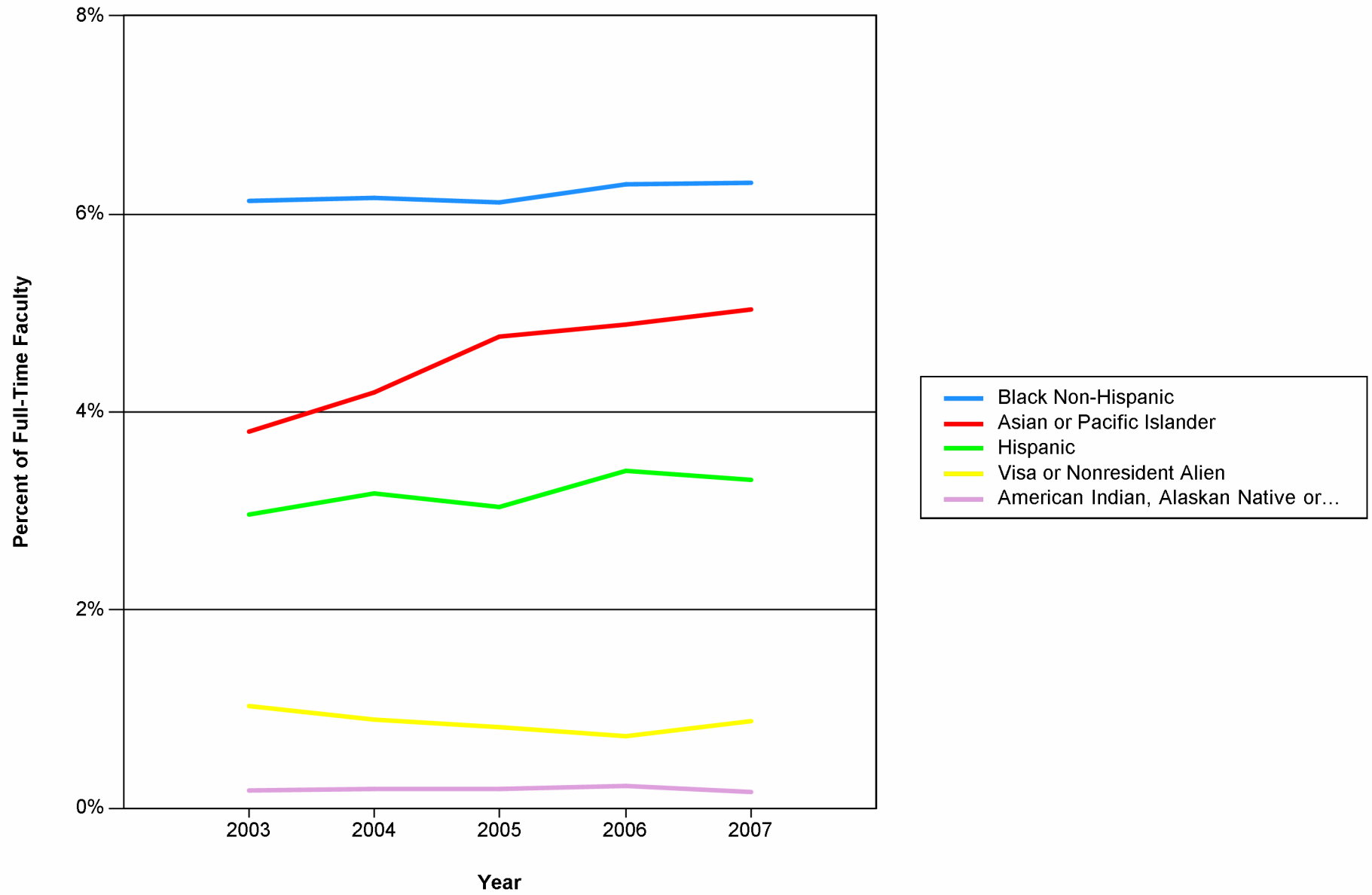
**Table 3.12-C Total Compensation of Administrators by Schools' Highest Granted Degree - Canada**

<b>Position</b>		<b>Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership</b>	<b>Advanced Theological Research</b>
<b>Registrar</b>	Number	3	2	13
	Average Salary	59,838	-	56,345
	Median Salary	-	-	53,000
	Average Salary and Housing	62,038	-	56,345
	Average Benefits	4,898	-	5,005
	Average Pension	2,281	-	4,815
	Total Average	69,219	-	66,166
	25th percentile	-	-	48,951
	Median	-	-	61,292
	75th percentile	-	-	72,436
<b>Alumni Officer</b>	Number	-	-	3
	Average Salary	-	-	69,996
	Median Salary	-	-	-
	Average Salary and Housing	-	-	69,996
	Average Benefits	-	-	4,523
	Average Pension	-	-	4,756
	Total Average	-	-	79,276
	25th percentile	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
	75th percentile	-	-	-

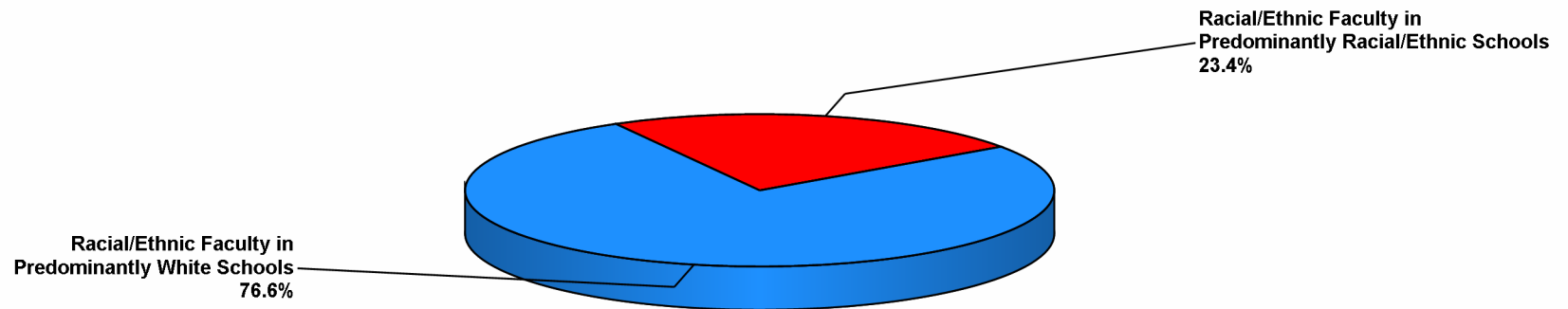
Graph 3A White and Combined Racial/Ethnic Faculty as a Percent of Full-Time Faculty in All Member Schools



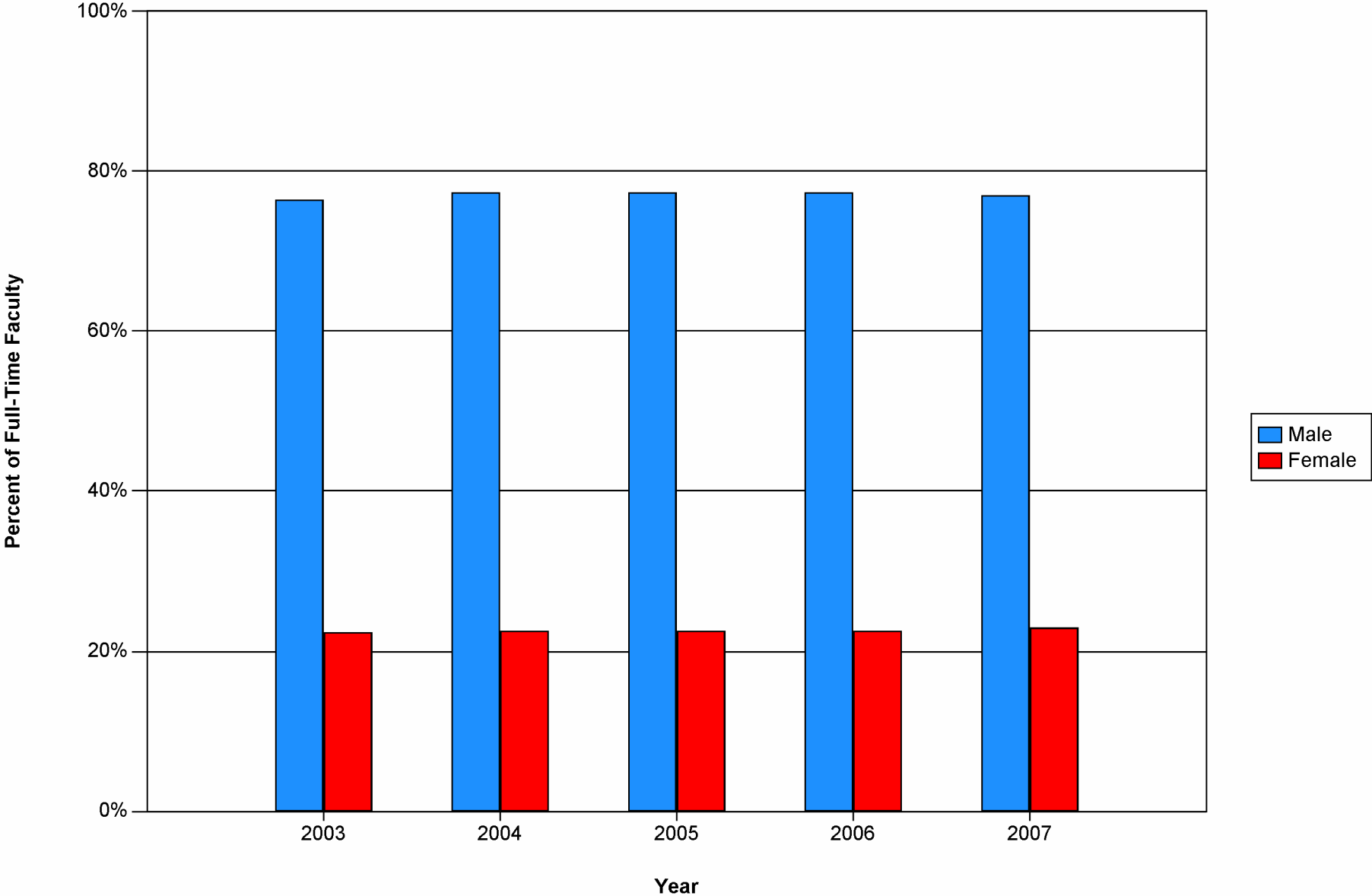
Graph 3B Racial/Ethnic Faculty as a Percentage of Total Full-Time Faculty at All Member Schools



**Graph 3C Distribution of Racial/Ethnic Faculty in Racial/Ethnic Majority and Minority Schools**



Graph 3D Full-Time Faculty by Gender as Percentage of Total Full-Time Faculty in All Member Schools



**Table 4.1 Average Tuition and Fees Charged for Selected Degree Programs by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment**

	United States		Canada	
	2006-07	2007-08	2006-07	2007-08
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv (per year)</b>				
< 75	10,671	10,434	5,748	6,174
75 - 150	11,284	11,866	5,999	6,686
151 - 300	12,257	13,096	4,779	8,975
301 - 500	12,529	13,819	10,586	
501 - 1000	10,203	10,809		
> 1000	8,624	9,795		
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership (full program)</b>				
< 75	13,372	13,102	17,751	21,386
75 - 150	12,222	12,451	13,955	15,001
151 - 300	13,029	13,524	16,438	17,993
301 - 500	12,796	14,193		
501 - 1000	13,335	13,925		
> 1000	12,075	13,380		
<b>Advanced Theological Research (per year)</b>				
< 75	8,600		8,229	8,571
75 - 150	12,664	13,152	8,523	8,646
151 - 300	18,322	19,197	8,284	9,487
301 - 500	16,906	19,943		
501 - 1000	11,426	13,848		
> 1000	8,259	9,235		

Canadian figures in Canadian dollars. U.S. figures in U.S. dollars.

**Table 4.2 Average Tuition, Fees Charged, and Selected Degree Programs at University-Affiliated, Independent, and College-Affiliated Schools**

	United States		Canada	
	2006-07	2007-08	2006-07	2007-08
<b>Basic Ministerial Leadership MDiv (per year)</b>				
University-Affiliated	13,854	15,602	4,984	5,557
Independent	10,683	10,995	5,696	6,365
College-Affiliated	11,740	12,032	6,739	7,448
<b>Advanced Ministerial Leadership (full program)</b>				
University-Affiliated	16,110	16,548	14,036	15,474
Independent	12,339	12,754	16,569	17,170
College-Affiliated	11,137	11,853	13,816	15,452
<b>Advanced Theological Research (per year)</b>				
University-Affiliated	19,467	21,564	7,673	7,395
Independent	12,501	13,628	8,879	10,033
College-Affiliated	11,790	12,270	8,191	8,552

Canadian figures in Canadian dollars. U.S. figures in U.S. dollars.

**Table 4.3-A Amount of Revenue and Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student  
All Member Schools**

	2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07	
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.
<b>Revenue</b>										
Tuition and Fees	238	8,279	237	8,878	239	10,572	243	11,051	240	14,184
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	64	1,042	70	1,755	73	1,885	67	2,400	68	3,364
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	190	4,699	187	5,106	191	4,839	191	4,866	189	5,763
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	229	10,239	227	11,179	229	10,571	231	12,353	229	15,274
Value of Contributed Services	54	3,422	56	3,192	58	3,590	49	5,006	51	4,177
Investment Income	223	3,827	219	4,475	225	4,659	227	5,414	226	7,606
Auxiliary Enterprises	176	3,488	178	3,652	180	3,842	181	4,370	182	6,262
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	120	-708	118	5,544	117	6,271	123	8,768	118	11,679
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	129	281	124	10,801	114	4,841	114	6,268	119	23,567
Other Sources	208	2,187	215	3,228	213	3,428	217	3,493	217	2,485
<b>Total Revenue</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>30,808</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>42,756</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>41,036</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>46,519</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>65,658</b>

**Table 4.3-A Amount of Revenue and Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student  
All Member Schools**

	2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07	
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.
<b>Expenditures</b>										
Instruction	235	9,606	237	9,831	239	10,397	245	11,185	242	14,779
Research	45	1,161	42	1,086	40	1,082	39	1,455	41	2,600
Public Service	58	863	56	702	47	759	50	1,022	54	1,414
Library	202	1,926	209	1,944	214	1,879	212	2,109	213	2,647
Academic Support	182	2,070	183	2,067	185	2,409	178	2,584	183	2,571
Student Services	195	1,467	194	1,415	203	1,515	201	1,595	197	2,467
Admissions	156	975	164	958	164	944	160	1,011	160	1,218
Institutional Support	226	7,384	225	7,540	229	7,770	233	8,523	233	10,293
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	207	3,861	211	3,926	213	4,513	213	5,741	213	6,230
Scholarships and Fellowships	201	3,420	197	3,396	196	3,851	196	3,640	194	3,965
Subtotal: Education & General	238	28,232	239	28,556	243	30,327	246	33,169	244	40,857
Auxiliary Enterprises	174	3,471	174	3,451	179	3,584	183	3,709	182	5,050
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>30,769</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>31,069</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>32,967</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>35,929</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>44,624</b>



**Table 4.3-B Amount of Revenue and Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student  
United States**

	2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	
<b>Revenue</b>											
Tuition and Fees	204	9,050	203	9,630	206	11,428	210	11,710	209	15,234	
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	42	550	50	1,601	52	1,752	46	1,575	46	3,306	
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	159	4,941	156	5,149	162	4,928	161	4,775	161	5,808	
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	198	11,056	195	12,174	198	11,212	200	13,090	198	16,311	
Value of Contributed Services	45	3,540	47	3,247	47	3,675	41	5,132	44	4,011	
Investment Income	191	4,252	188	4,836	194	5,002	194	5,623	195	8,000	
Auxiliary Enterprises	153	3,533	155	3,719	158	3,850	159	4,315	160	6,298	
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	113	-707	112	5,683	110	6,370	116	8,697	112	12,097	
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	122	464	118	11,188	106	5,082	109	6,285	113	24,525	
Other Sources	177	2,255	185	3,445	184	3,636	187	3,674	188	2,496	
<b>Total Revenue</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>32,999</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>46,083</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>43,650</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>48,752</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>70,334</b>	

**Table 4.3-B Amount of Revenue and Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student  
United States**

	2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07		
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	
<b>Expenditures</b>											
Instruction	202	10,063	204	10,191	206	10,727	211	11,167	210	15,250	
Research	39	1,280	39	1,125	37	1,073	37	1,472	39	2,678	
Public Service	50	965	49	783	41	840	43	1,153	47	1,573	
Library	172	2,032	179	2,040	183	1,973	180	2,171	181	2,793	
Academic Support	160	2,181	162	2,154	164	2,501	157	2,647	160	2,627	
Student Services	173	1,581	172	1,535	179	1,628	180	1,700	179	2,651	
Admissions	131	1,056	139	1,023	140	991	137	1,045	137	1,262	
Institutional Support	193	8,013	191	8,151	196	8,318	199	8,873	201	10,766	
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	174	4,154	178	4,144	180	4,786	180	6,094	181	6,598	
Scholarships and Fellowships	172	3,792	168	3,763	168	4,262	168	3,894	165	4,310	
<b>Subtotal: Education &amp; General</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>30,209</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>30,285</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>32,027</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>34,278</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>42,765</b>	
Auxiliary Enterprises	151	3,559	152	3,533	158	3,650	160	3,746	161	5,266	
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>32,843</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>32,904</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>34,786</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>37,119</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>46,783</b>	

**Table 4.3-C Amount of Revenue and Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student  
Canada**

	2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07	
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.
<b>Revenue</b>										
Tuition and Fees	34	5,543	34	5,935	33	6,457	33	7,710	31	7,562
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	22	3,002	20	2,895	21	2,733	21	4,727	22	3,709
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	31	5,233	31	6,611	29	5,360	30	6,013	28	5,856
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	31	7,605	32	6,917	31	7,999	31	8,531	31	9,205
Value of Contributed Services	9	4,284	9	3,931	11	3,985	8	4,899	7	5,555
Investment Income	32	1,953	31	3,090	31	3,097	33	4,702	31	5,452
Auxiliary Enterprises	23	4,828	23	4,327	22	4,674	22	5,357	22	6,380
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	7	-1,095	6	3,975	7	5,825	7	11,169	6	4,121
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	7	-4,384	6	4,315	8	2,023	5	6,610	6	5,876
Other Sources	31	2,716	30	2,557	29	2,601	30	2,656	29	2,567
<b>Total Revenue</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26,760</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30,668</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>30,829</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37,142</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38,045</b>

**Table 4.3-C Amount of Revenue and Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student  
Canada**

	2002-03		2003-04		2004-05		2005-06		2006-07	
	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.	N	Avg.
<b>Expenditures</b>										
Instruction	33	10,320	33	10,275	33	10,288	34	12,696	32	12,434
Research	6	587	3	782	3	1,464	2	1,280	2	1,154
Public Service	8	341	7	180	6	253	7	242	7	367
Library	30	1,999	30	1,850	31	1,634	32	1,974	32	1,936
Academic Support	22	1,909	21	1,879	21	2,086	21	2,376	23	2,318
Student Services	22	873	22	649	24	833	21	780	18	684
Admissions	25	833	25	807	24	825	23	910	23	1,021
Institutional Support	33	5,610	34	5,553	33	5,569	34	7,270	32	7,787
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	33	3,512	33	3,717	33	3,736	33	4,281	32	4,410
Scholarships and Fellowships	29	1,843	29	1,714	28	1,704	28	2,382	29	2,132
<b>Subtotal: Education &amp; General</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24,802</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24,508</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24,542</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29,757</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>30,483</b>
Auxiliary Enterprises	23	4,386	22	3,904	21	3,814	23	3,879	21	3,617
<b>Total Expenditures</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27,769</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27,034</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26,897</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32,306</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>32,784</b>

**Table 4.4-A Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenue  
All Member Schools**

	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Tuition and Fees	30.2	22.8	26.3	25.3	23.8
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.4
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	11.0	8.4	9.0	8.0	6.7
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	30.0	21.6	22.1	23.1	18.0
Value of Contributed Services	1.1	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.6
Investment Income	13.9	10.4	10.3	10.9	10.5
Auxiliary Enterprises	9.4	6.8	7.5	6.8	6.6
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	(3.6)	7.6	9.4	11.7	10.8
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	1.0	15.0	7.1	7.3	17.5
Other Sources	6.2	5.7	6.1	5.1	4.2

**Table 4.4-B Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenue  
United States**

	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Tuition and Fees	30.2	22.7	26.2	25.2	23.7
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.2
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	10.9	8.2	8.9	7.9	6.5
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	30.3	21.7	22.2	23.1	17.9
Value of Contributed Services	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.5
Investment Income	14.2	10.5	10.4	11.0	10.5
Auxiliary Enterprises	9.2	6.7	7.3	6.7	6.5
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	(3.7)	7.8	9.6	12.1	11.1
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	1.2	15.4	7.4	7.5	18.0
Other Sources	6.2	5.7	6.1	5.0	4.1

**Table 4.4-C Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenue  
Canada**

	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Tuition and Fees	31.6	27.5	27.9	27.2	27.5
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	6.6	5.1	5.0	5.6	6.4
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	13.6	15.3	10.7	10.8	10.1
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	23.8	18.7	21.3	22.9	22.1
Value of Contributed Services	3.4	2.9	3.1	2.9	3.1
Investment Income	6.5	7.9	7.3	8.3	9.8
Auxiliary Enterprises	14.3	10.9	10.8	10.4	10.3
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	(0.5)	2.8	5.9	2.7	1.0
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	(5.4)	3.3	1.9	2.7	4.3
Other Sources	6.0	5.7	6.1	6.5	5.4

**Table 4.5-A Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenues by Church/Denomination, 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	<b>Roman</b>	<b>Protestant</b>	<b>Inter/Non-</b>
	<b>Catholic</b>	<b>Denom.</b>	<b>Denom.</b>
Tuition and Fees	37.1	17.1	32.1
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	5.0	0.6	0.7
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	5.4	8.1	3.8
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	15.5	17.5	20.6
Value of Contributed Services	2.4	0.2	0.4
Investment Income	9.5	10.5	11.4
Auxiliary Enterprises	10.6	5.1	7.3
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	2.8	15.0	5.6
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	8.7	22.5	11.0
Other Sources	3.1	3.4	7.0

**Table 4.5-B Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenues by Church/Denomination, 2007**  
**United States**

	<b>Roman</b>	<b>Protestant</b>	<b>Inter/Non-</b>
	<b>Catholic</b>	<b>Denom.</b>	<b>Denom.</b>
Tuition and Fees	37.6	17.2	31.4
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	4.9	0.3	0.6
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	5.0	8.0	3.6
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	15.4	17.5	20.3
Value of Contributed Services	2.4	0.1	0.0
Investment Income	9.4	10.4	11.9
Auxiliary Enterprises	10.8	5.0	7.1
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	2.8	15.3	6.0
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	8.9	22.8	11.8
Other Sources	2.8	3.4	7.4

**Table 4.5-C Revenue Sources as a Percent of Total Revenues by Church/Denomination, 2007**  
**Canada**

	<b>Roman</b>	<b>Protestant</b>	<b>Inter/Non-</b>
	<b>Catholic</b>	<b>Denom.</b>	<b>Denom.</b>
Tuition and Fees	21.1	16.0	40.7
Govt. Grants, Contracts, & Appropriations	8.1	9.0	3.1
Contributions from Religious Orgs.	16.3	11.7	6.1
Contributions from other Orgs. & Indivs.	18.1	20.0	25.3
Value of Contributed Services	2.9	0.8	5.5
Investment Income	12.0	14.6	4.1
Auxiliary Enterprises	6.5	11.2	10.7
Net Realized Gains on Long-Term Investments	1.7	1.0	0.7
Net Unrealized Appreciation (Depreciation)	0.0	9.9	0.0
Other Sources	13.3	5.9	1.9

**Table 4.6-A Expenditures as a Percent of Total Expenditures  
All Member Schools**

	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Instruction	30.2	30.9	30.9	30.5	32.5
Research	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	1.4
Public Service	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0
Library	5.3	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.8
Academic Support	4.8	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.5
Student Services	3.9	3.8	4.1	4.0	4.5
Admissions	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.8
Institutional Support	21.2	21.2	21.1	22.0	20.8
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	10.5	10.2	10.4	10.4	9.8
Scholarships and Fellowships	10.8	10.7	10.5	10.1	9.2
Subtotal: Education & General	90.5	90.7	90.7	90.3	90.3
Auxiliary Enterprises	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.7	9.7

**Table 4.6-B Expenditures as a Percent of Total Expenditures  
United States**

	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Instruction	29.9	30.5	30.5	30.0	32.2
Research	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.4
Public Service	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	1.0
Library	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.8	4.8
Academic Support	4.8	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.5
Student Services	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.2	4.6
Admissions	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8
Institutional Support	21.4	21.3	21.2	22.1	20.9
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	10.4	10.1	10.3	10.3	9.6
Scholarships and Fellowships	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.4	9.4
Subtotal: Education & General	90.6	90.7	90.6	90.2	90.2
Auxiliary Enterprises	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.8	9.8

**Table 4.6-C Expenditures as a Percent of Total Expenditures  
Canada**

	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07
Instruction	36.7	38.0	37.8	38.9	38.0
Research	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
Public Service	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3
Library	6.4	6.0	5.4	6.1	5.9
Academic Support	4.6	4.5	4.8	4.3	5.6
Student Services	1.7	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.4
Admissions	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.2	3.4
Institutional Support	19.0	19.5	19.6	19.3	19.6
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	11.8	12.2	12.7	12.7	13.0
Scholarships and Fellowships	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.8	5.3
Subtotal: Education & General	89.6	90.7	91.2	91.5	92.8
Auxiliary Enterprises	10.4	9.3	8.8	8.5	7.2

**Table 4.7-A Expenditures Sources as a Percent of Total Expenditures by Church/Denomination, 2007**  
**All Member Schools**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non-Denom.</b>
Instruction	40.4	31.5	28.5
Research	3.9	0.5	1.1
Public Service	0.9	0.5	2.1
Library	5.6	4.8	4.2
Academic Support	2.5	4.9	5.7
Student Services	6.5	3.6	4.6
Admissions	0.7	2.1	2.3
Institutional Support	15.6	22.7	21.3
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	9.1	10.4	8.8
Scholarships and Fellowships	2.6	10.6	11.5
Subtotal: Education & General	87.9	91.4	90.1
Auxiliary Enterprises	12.1	8.6	9.9

**Table 4.7-B Expenditures Sources as a Percent of Total Expenditures by Church/Denomination, 2007**  
**United States**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non-Denom.</b>
Instruction	40.5	31.2	27.7
Research	4.1	0.5	1.2
Public Service	0.9	0.5	2.2
Library	5.5	4.8	4.0
Academic Support	2.4	4.8	5.9
Student Services	6.8	3.7	4.9
Admissions	0.7	2.0	2.0
Institutional Support	15.5	22.8	21.5
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	8.8	10.4	8.4
Scholarships and Fellowships	2.6	10.7	12.2
Subtotal: Education & General	87.8	91.4	89.9
Auxiliary Enterprises	12.2	8.6	10.1

**Table 4.7-C Expenditures Sources as a Percent of Total Expenditures by Church/Denomination, 2007**  
**Canada**

	<b>Roman Catholic</b>	<b>Protestant Denom.</b>	<b>Inter/Non-Denom.</b>
Instruction	38.8	38.3	37.4
Research	0.0	0.0	0.6
Public Service	0.0	0.1	0.5
Library	7.9	4.8	6.2
Academic Support	6.5	7.3	3.9
Student Services	0.3	1.2	1.9
Admissions	1.2	2.7	4.8
Institutional Support	17.8	20.7	19.3
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	16.0	11.5	13.2
Scholarships and Fellowships	4.0	7.2	4.1
Subtotal: Education & General	92.6	93.8	92.0
Auxiliary Enterprises	7.4	6.2	8.0

**Table 4.8 Average General Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent Student by Full-Time Equivalent Enrollment Size**

			<b>2005-06</b>		<b>2006-07</b>				

**United States Schools**

< 75	40,515	57,427
75 - 150	41,845	39,313
151 - 300	33,950	61,335
301 - 500	29,589	29,514
501 - 1000	29,268	30,883
> 1000	22,499	22,130

**Canadian Schools**

< 75	33,965	34,347
75 - 150	26,235	29,871
151 - 300	15,872	22,006
301 - 500	28,518	0
501 - 1000	0	0
> 1000	0	0

All data is displayed in U.S. dollars.

**Table 4.9 Average General Expenditure Per Full-Time Equivalent at Roman Catholic and Non-Roman Catholic Schools**

			<b>2005-06</b>		<b>2006-07</b>		

**United States Schools**

Roman Catholic	47,731	73,406
Protestant	34,402	39,969

**Canadian Schools**

Roman Catholic	27,817	37,287
Protestant	28,261	29,661

All data is displayed in U.S. dollars.



**Table 4.10-A Total Revenue and Expenditures - All Member Schools**  
(in \$000s)

			Revenue	Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
2001-02			1,093,614	1,177,508	(83,894)
2002-03			1,049,468	1,205,100	(155,632)
2003-04			1,318,752	1,321,964	(3,212)
2004-05			1,919,695	1,390,002	529,694
2005-06			1,807,085	1,428,474	378,610
2006-07			2,011,512	1,522,515	488,997
2007-08			2,654,244	1,753,950	900,295

**Table 4.10-B Total Revenue and Expenditures - United States**  
(in \$000s)

			Revenue	Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
2001-02			1,039,125	1,126,882	(87,757)
2002-03			996,696	1,152,802	(156,106)
2003-04			1,269,107	1,271,701	(2,594)
2004-05			1,850,911	1,328,441	522,470
2005-06			1,727,167	1,358,977	368,190
2006-07			1,922,596	1,443,521	479,075
2007-08			2,558,233	1,669,855	888,378

**Table 4.10-C Total Revenue and Expenditures - Canada**  
(in \$000s)

			Revenue	Expenditures	Surplus/ Deficit
2001-02			82,558	76,705	5,853
2002-03			79,958	79,240	718
2003-04			75,220	76,157	(937)
2004-05			92,951	83,190	9,762
2005-06			98,663	85,799	12,864
2006-07			99,906	88,758	11,148
2007-08			102,139	89,462	12,678

**Table 5.1-A Total Giving by Source, 2007**

**All Member Schools**

	Operating Gifts		Capital Gifts	
	\$000	% of Total	\$000	% of Total
<b>Individuals</b>				
Alumni/ae	42,010	10.0	28,162	10.0
Other Indiv. (incl. parents)	145,279	34.6	147,694	52.6
Subtotals	187,290	44.7	175,856	62.6
<b>Organization</b>				
Foundations	72,708	17.3	60,992	21.7
Corporations	15,541	3.7	16,670	5.9
Religious Organizations	129,903	31.0	17,286	6.2
Fundraising Consortia	2,763	0.7	1,775	0.6
Other Organizations	11,171	2.7	8,348	3.0
Subtotals	232,086	55.3	105,071	37.4
<b>Number of Respondents</b>	249			

**Table 5.1-B Total Giving by Source, 2007**

**United States**

	Operating Gifts		Capital Gifts	
	\$000	% of Total	\$000	% of Total
<b>Individuals</b>				
Alumni/ae	40,675	10.1	25,918	9.9
Other Indiv. (incl. parents)	138,372	34.4	138,534	53.1
Subtotals	179,047	44.5	164,452	63.0
<b>Organization</b>				
Foundations	70,976	17.6	57,938	22.2
Corporations	14,918	3.7	14,621	5.6
Religious Organizations	123,806	30.8	14,746	5.6
Fundraising Consortia	2,714	0.7	1,775	0.7
Other Organizations	10,724	2.7	7,502	2.9
Subtotals	223,139	55.5	96,583	37.0
<b>Number of Respondents</b>	214			

**Table 5.1-C Total Giving by Source, 2007**

**Canada**

	Operating Gifts		Capital Gifts	
	\$000	% of Total	\$000	% of Total
<b>Individuals</b>				
Alumni/ae	1,421	7.8	2,388	11.3
Other Indiv. (incl. parents)	7,348	40.2	9,744	46.0
Subtotals	8,769	47.9	12,132	57.3
<b>Organization</b>				
Foundations	1,842	10.1	3,249	15.4
Corporations	663	3.6	2,179	10.3
Religious Organizations	6,486	35.5	2,702	12.8
Fundraising Consortia	52	0.3	0	
Other Organizations	475	2.6	900	4.3
Subtotals	9,519	52.1	9,030	42.7
<b>Number of Respondents</b>	35			

**Table 5.2-A Average and Median Amounts of Giving Source by Church/Denominational Affiliation  
All Schools**

		Catholic & Orthodox		Protestant		Non/Inter/ Multidenominational	
		Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<b>Alumni/ae</b>	Average	118.4	65.1	199.5	146.1	139.3	75.9
	Median	36.3	-	78.3	20.8	48.3	5.6
<b>Other Indiv. (incl. parents)</b>	Average	470	366.9	547.5	696	780.8	550.1
	Median	276.2	28.2	316.5	208.8	360.5	73.3
<b>Foundations</b>	Average	182.9	253.1	293.4	143.2	391.7	491.6
	Median	31	-	47.3	2.5	117.6	.1
<b>Corporations</b>	Average	69.8	25.7	60.5	63.8	60.1	113.8
	Median	10.1	-	12.1	.2	14.9	-
<b>Religious Organizations</b>	Average	418.4	86.8	694	87.3	188.7	8.4
	Median	68.5	-	296	7.6	53.9	-
<b>Fundraising Consortia</b>	Average	10.5	-	15.1	10.1	1.5	6.3
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Organizations</b>	Average	19.8	21.9	43.9	26.6	71.1	61.9
	Median	-	-	-	-	.1	-

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.2-B Average and Median Amounts of Giving Source by Church/Denominational Affiliation  
United States**

		Catholic & Orthodox		Protestant		Non/Inter/ Multidenominational	
		Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<b>Alumni/ae</b>	Average	129.1	71.5	224.2	153.6	163.4	86.6
	Median	36.4	-	91.4	23.2	66.2	5.6
<b>Other Indiv. (incl. parents)</b>	Average	492.3	389.6	607.6	782	916	560.2
	Median	276.2	29.4	368.6	240.3	467.2	73.3
<b>Foundations</b>	Average	198	279.5	333.3	161.7	469.8	554.6
	Median	31	-	73.1	6	204.5	1
<b>Corporations</b>	Average	73.9	28	68.4	71.3	68.8	103.4
	Median	10.1	-	14.2	.5	16.7	-
<b>Religious Organizations</b>	Average	426.4	70.7	773.8	91.9	215.8	5.1
	Median	65	-	332.1	18.4	70.7	-
<b>Fundraising Consortia</b>	Average	11.3	-	17.2	11.7	1.9	7.9
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Organizations</b>	Average	21.5	18.6	50.2	30.4	80.5	65.3
	Median	-	-	-	-	.1	-

**Table 5.2-C Average and Median Amounts of Giving Source by Church/Denominational Affiliation  
Canada**

		Catholic & Orthodox		Protestant		Non/Inter/ Multidenominational	
		Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<b>Alumni/ae</b>	Average	16.4	3.6	45.4	104.7	43.2	34.6
	Median	13.3	-	34.3	2.2	10.2	6.6
<b>Other Indiv. (incl. parents)</b>	Average	272.3	158.3	174.8	157.8	242.3	541.3
	Median	196.6	-	121.3	75.3	79.2	222.2
<b>Foundations</b>	Average	40	.2	41.9	26.9	76.9	248.8
	Median	19.1	-	2.2	-	25.8	-
<b>Corporations</b>	Average	32.7	3.8	11.3	17.3	26	166.5
	Median	9.1	-	1.3	-	3.6	-
<b>Religious Organizations</b>	Average	363.3	256.7	197.8	61.1	82.8	23.4
	Median	84.4	15	73.8	.1	4.2	-
<b>Fundraising Consortia</b>	Average	3.8	-	1.8	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Organizations</b>	Average	4.2	57.6	4	2.8	34.4	50.7
	Median	1.4	.4	-	-	-	-

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.3-A Average and Median Amounts of Giving Source by Institutional Affiliation - All Schools**

		University-Affiliated		College-Affiliated		Independent	
		Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<b>Alumni/ae</b>	Average	219.3	228.8	352.2	149.3	105.3	74
	Median	29.8	5.5	66.8	22	65.7	5.7
<b>Other Indiv. (incl. parents)</b>	Average	466.4	589.7	352.4	545.3	676.7	607.2
	Median	92.6	102.8	194.9	148.3	405.8	125.1
<b>Foundations</b>	Average	401.2	323.9	135.7	112.6	307.7	261.6
	Median	51.7	-	24.2	2.5	69.4	.2
<b>Corporations</b>	Average	90.9	84.1	43	116.3	60.6	49
	Median	2.4	-	19.8	.4	13.4	-
<b>Religious Organizations</b>	Average	568.2	61.3	233.9	61.2	589.5	73.7
	Median	30.1	-	80.8	1.9	210.6	1.2
<b>Fundraising Consortia</b>	Average	2.2	4.9	26.5	-	9.1	9.6
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Organizations</b>	Average	33.4	55.3	14.6	25.2	56.1	30.3
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.3-B Average and Median Amounts of Giving Source by Institutional Affiliation - United States**

		University-Affiliated		College-Affiliated		Independent	
		Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<b>Alumni/ae</b>	Average	241.3	252.7	447.1	144.7	115.7	81.5
	Median	30	6.1	69.6	22	74.4	8
<b>Other Indiv. (incl. parents)</b>	Average	511.5	647.6	378.1	554.9	745.4	669.3
	Median	112.6	114.1	194.9	148.3	438.9	145.7
<b>Foundations</b>	Average	442.2	359	152.9	101	345.6	288.3
	Median	64	1	28	.6	90.5	2.1
<b>Corporations</b>	Average	99.9	93.1	47.6	116.9	67.2	50.4
	Median	4	-	17.7	.4	14.9	-
<b>Religious Organizations</b>	Average	618.8	67.3	244.6	52	647.5	73.4
	Median	27.6	-	129.7	2.2	239.7	1.6
<b>Fundraising Consortia</b>	Average	2.5	5.4	35.1	-	10	11
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Organizations</b>	Average	36.9	59.6	17.9	32.9	61.2	29.2
	Median	-	-	.1	-	-	-

**Table 5.3-C Average and Median Amounts of Giving Source by Institutional Affiliation - Canada**

		University-Affiliated		College-Affiliated		Independent	
		Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital	Operational	Capital
<b>Alumni/ae</b>	Average	16.5	8.6	62.7	174.1	33.3	21.9
	Median	10.9	-	41.1	20.6	16	-
<b>Other Indiv. (incl. parents)</b>	Average	53.1	57	290.3	548.6	197.1	174.1
	Median	26.2	9.5	196.6	143.8	121.3	6.3
<b>Foundations</b>	Average	22.9	-	87.6	158	39.3	75.6
	Median	1	-	10	10.1	2.2	-
<b>Corporations</b>	Average	8	1.3	30.5	121.8	14.8	41.7
	Median	-	-	26.5	-	1.3	-
<b>Religious Organizations</b>	Average	105.7	6	213.7	95.6	185.6	81.3
	Median	84.4	-	7.8	1.1	41	-
<b>Fundraising Consortia</b>	Average	-	-	-	-	2.6	-
	Median	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Other Organizations</b>	Average	.7	16.5	4.8	1.5	21	40.9
	Median	-	-	-	-	.2	-

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.4 Total Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose, 2007**

	All Member Schools		United States		Canada	
	Amount		Amount		Amount	
	\$000	% of Total	\$000	% of Total	\$000	% of Total
<b>Unrestricted</b>						
Unrestricted	250,379	59.7	238,122	59.2	13,039	71.3
<b>Restricted</b>						
Academic Divisions	17,105	4.1	16,754	4.2	373	2.0
Faculty and Staff	2,796	0.7	2,577	0.6	233	1.3
Research	4,299	1.0	4,299	1.1	1	0.0
Public Services	5,043	1.2	5,017	1.2	27	0.1
Library	4,091	1.0	4,023	1.0	72	0.4
Operations and Plant Maintenance	11,182	2.7	11,045	2.7	146	0.8
Student Financial Aid	45,124	10.8	44,006	10.9	1,189	6.5
Other Restricted	79,357	18.9	76,342	19.0	3,207	17.5
Subtotal	168,997	40.3	164,064	40.8	5,248	28.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>419,376</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>402,186</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>18,287</b>	<b>100.0</b>

All Member Schools and U.S. School amounts are in U.S. dollars. Canadian amounts reported in Canadian dollars.

**Table 5.5 Total Gifts for Capital Purposes by Category, 2007**

	All Member Schools		United States		Canada	
	Amount		Amount		Amount	
	\$000	% of Total	\$000	% of Total	\$000	% of Total
<b>Property, Buildings and Equipment</b>	104,209	37.1	91,705	35.1	13,302	62.9
<b>Endow. and Sim. Funds: Unrestricted Income</b>	37,370	13.3	36,334	13.9	1,102	5.2
<b>Endow. and Sim. Funds: Restricted Income</b>	137,838	49.1	131,486	50.4	6,758	31.9
<b>Loan Funds</b>	1,509	0.5	1,509	0.6	0	0.0
<b>Total</b>	280,927	100.0	261,034	100.0	21,162	100.0

All Member Schools and U.S. School amounts are in U.S. dollars. Canadian amounts reported in Canadian dollars.



**Table 5.6-A Average and Median Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Church/Denominational Affiliation  
All Schools**

		Catholic & Orthodox	Protestant	Non/Inter/ Multidenominational	
<b>Unrestricted</b>	Average	737.8	1,098.4	1,026.8	
	Median	499.5	651.4	419.1	
<b>Restricted</b>	<b>Academic Divisions</b>	Average	67.1	63.2	84
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Faculty and Staff</b>	Average	4.9	14.6	8.8
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Research</b>	Average	1.9	7.7	55.7
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Public Services</b>	Average	18.6	20.9	20.1
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Library</b>	Average	34	8.2	20.5
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Operations and Plant Maintenance</b>	Average	157	13.1	18.5
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Student Financial Aid</b>	Average	84.7	216.3	184.9
		Median	4.6	55.7	61.4
	<b>Other Restricted</b>	Average	183.9	411.6	214
		Median	2.4	32.2	47.6
	<b>Subtotal</b>	Average	552	755.5	606.6
		Median	84.8	206.3	248.8
<b>Total</b>	Average	1,289.8	1,853.9	1,633.3	
	Median	778.1	1,002.7	769.7	

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.6-B Average and Median Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Church/Denominational Affiliation  
United States**

		Catholic & Orthodox	Protestant	Non/Inter/ Multidenominational
<b>Unrestricted</b>	Average	744.9	1,227.1	1,197.5
	Median	450.7	722.1	482.3
<b>Restricted</b>				
	<b>Academic Divisions</b>			
	Average	74.1	71.3	101.5
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Faculty and Staff</b>			
	Average	4.3	15.5	11
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Research</b>			
	Average	2.1	8.9	69.4
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Public Services</b>			
	Average	20.5	24.2	24.6
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Library</b>			
	Average	37.5	9	25.2
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Operations and Plant Maintenance</b>			
	Average	173.3	14	22.9
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Student Financial Aid</b>			
	Average	93	246.6	215.6
	Median	4.6	75.8	67.5
	<b>Other Restricted</b>			
	Average	202.8	457.9	248.8
	Median	4.7	43	57.3
	<b>Subtotal</b>			
	Average	607.6	847.5	718.9
	Median	105.3	275.3	296.5
<b>Total</b>	Average	1,352.5	2,074.6	1,916.4
	Median	778.1	1,277	934

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.6-C Average and Median Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Church/Denominational Affiliation  
Canada**

		Catholic & Orthodox	Protestant	Non/Inter/ Multidenominational
<b>Unrestricted</b>	Average	713.2	296.4	349.2
	Median	770.6	173	167
<b>Restricted</b>				
	<b>Academic Divisions</b>			
	Average	-	11.9	13.4
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Faculty and Staff</b>			
	Average	11.8	9.2	-
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Research</b>			
	Average	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Public Services</b>			
	Average	-	.3	1.9
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Library</b>			
	Average	-	3.1	1.1
	Median	-	.3	-
	<b>Operations and Plant Maintenance</b>			
	Average	.5	7.4	.2
	Median	-	-	-
	<b>Student Financial Aid</b>			
	Average	4.8	24.5	63.5
	Median	-	10.6	21.5
	<b>Other Restricted</b>			
	Average	2.3	124	76.3
	Median	-	14.9	14.1
	<b>Subtotal</b>			
	Average	19.4	180.5	156.5
	Median	2.4	66.4	55
<b>Total</b>	Average	732.6	476.9	505.7
	Median	770.6	280.6	271.2

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.7-A Average and Median Gifts for Capital Purposes by Church/Denominational Affiliation - All Schools**

		Catholic & Orthodox	Protestant	Non/Inter/ Multidenominational
<b>Property, Buildings and Equipment</b>	Average	374.3	366.2	591.2
	Median	-	15	3
<b>Endow. and Sim. Funds: Unrestricted Income</b>	Average	141.8	127.6	214.2
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Loan Funds</b>	Average	.5	10.2	1
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	Average	819.6	1,173.1	1,308
	Median	117	406.8	230.8

**Table 5.7-B Average and Median Gifts for Capital Purposes by Church/Denominational Affiliation - United States**

		Catholic & Orthodox	Protestant	Non/Inter/ Multidenominational
<b>Property, Buildings and Equipment</b>	Average	391.7	409.6	518.7
	Median	-	38.5	3.3
<b>Endow. and Sim. Funds: Unrestricted Income</b>	Average	146.1	147	256.3
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Loan Funds</b>	Average	.5	11.8	1.2
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	Average	857.9	1,302.6	1,383
	Median	110.7	560.9	230.8

**Table 5.7-C Average and Median Gifts for Capital Purposes by Church/Denominational Affiliation - Canada**

		Catholic & Orthodox	Protestant	Non/Inter/ Multidenominational
<b>Property, Buildings and Equipment</b>	Average	220	95.3	944.6
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Endow. and Sim. Funds: Unrestricted Income</b>	Average	107.3	4	44.6
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Loan Funds</b>	Average	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	Average	480.2	370.7	1,065.2
	Median	259.4	127.2	252.1

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.8-A Average and Median Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Institutional Affiliation  
All Schools**

			<b>University-Affiliated</b>	<b>College-Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<b>Unrestricted</b>	Average		432.7	629.8	1,253.4
	Median		99.4	432.8	715
<b>Restricted</b>	<b>Academic Divisions</b>	Average	176.4	22.2	54.4
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Faculty and Staff</b>	Average	18.5	4.9	11.2
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Research</b>	Average	71.7	1.6	7.9
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Public Services</b>	Average	23.4	16	20.6
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Library</b>	Average	38.3	1.8	15
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Operations and Plant Maintenance</b>	Average	205.1	6	15.3
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Student Financial Aid</b>	Average	197.9	103.2	198.6
		Median	5.2	31.6	51.2
	<b>Other Restricted</b>	Average	617.5	372.9	228.6
		Median	28.7	49.3	26.3
	<b>Subtotal</b>	Average	1,348.8	528.5	551.6
		Median	181	197.4	204.3
<b>Total</b>	Average		1,781.5	1,158.3	1,805
	Median		447.1	573	1,074

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.8-B Average and Median Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Institutional Affiliation  
United States**

			<b>University-Affiliated</b>	<b>College-Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<b>Unrestricted</b>	Average		464	711.3	1,376
	Median		99.4	432.8	855.7
<b>Restricted</b>	<b>Academic Divisions</b>	Average	195.5	27.7	60
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Faculty and Staff</b>	Average	19	1.7	12.7
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Research</b>	Average	79.5	2.1	9
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Public Services</b>	Average	26	21.2	23.3
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Library</b>	Average	42.4	1.6	16.8
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Operations and Plant Maintenance</b>	Average	227.3	5.7	17.1
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Student Financial Aid</b>	Average	217.9	123.4	222
		Median	3.9	34	64.1
	<b>Other Restricted</b>	Average	681.6	428.7	255.6
		Median	28.7	49.3	36.4
	<b>Subtotal</b>	Average	1,489.1	612	616.5
		Median	226	211.6	261.8
<b>Total</b>	Average		1,953.1	1,323.3	1,992.5
	Median		631	565.6	1,214.9

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.8-C Average and Median Gifts for Current Operations by Purpose by Institutional Affiliation  
Canada**

			<b>University-Affiliated</b>	<b>College-Affiliated</b>	<b>Independent</b>
<b>Unrestricted</b>	Average		152.8	401.9	400.4
	Median		37.5	167	173
<b>Restricted</b>	<b>Academic Divisions</b>	Average	.2	5.7	15.5
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Faculty and Staff</b>	Average	14.8	15.8	-
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Research</b>	Average	-	-	-
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Public Services</b>	Average	-	-	1.4
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Library</b>	Average	-	2.4	2.3
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Operations and Plant Maintenance</b>	Average	.3	7.7	3
		Median	-	-	-
	<b>Student Financial Aid</b>	Average	13.7	43.1	33
		Median	5.5	31.7	8.5
	<b>Other Restricted</b>	Average	25.2	212.9	38.2
		Median	11.5	23.5	.1
	<b>Subtotal</b>	Average	54.2	287.7	93.4
		Median	55	104.3	37.8
<b>Total</b>	Average		206.9	689.5	493.8
	Median		123.6	609.5	369.9

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.

**Table 5.9-A Average and Median Gifts for Capital Purposes by Purpose by Institutional Affiliation  
All Schools**

		University-Affiliated	College-Affiliated	Independent
<b>Property, Buildings and Equipment</b>	Average	469.5	569.8	363.9
	Median	-	40.3	10.7
<b>Endow. and Sim. Funds: Unrestricted Income</b>	Average	92.9	98.7	178.7
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Loan Funds</b>	Average	.6	-	9.1
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	Average	1,348	1,010	1,105.6
	Median	222.3	283.7	293.8

**Table 5.9-B Average and Median Gifts for Capital Purposes by Purpose by Institutional Affiliation  
United States**

		University-Affiliated	College-Affiliated	Independent
<b>Property, Buildings and Equipment</b>	Average	520.3	526.5	381.5
	Median	-	40.3	16.5
<b>Endow. and Sim. Funds: Unrestricted Income</b>	Average	102.9	128.2	197
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Loan Funds</b>	Average	.7	-	10.4
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	Average	1,484.7	1,002.4	1,202.9
	Median	373.4	263.1	354.9

**Table 5.9-C Average and Median Gifts for Capital Purposes by Purpose by Institutional Affiliation  
Canada**

		University-Affiliated	College-Affiliated	Independent
<b>Property, Buildings and Equipment</b>	Average	-	748.4	253.5
	Median	-	15.8	-
<b>Endow. and Sim. Funds: Unrestricted Income</b>	Average	-	7.9	50.8
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Loan Funds</b>	Average	-	-	-
	Median	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	Average	89.4	1,099.5	435.5
	Median	52.9	533.2	110

Hyphens indicate that an insufficient number of records was reported for this calculation.



## Appendix A ATS Approved Degree Programs

### ATS Approved Degree Programs

The ATS Commission on Accrediting approves degree programs as reflected in the five categories below.

#### Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership, Master of Divinity Program

##### Master of Divinity

- Bachelor of Theology (BTh)
- Master of Divinity (MDiv)
- Master of Ministry (MMin)

#### Basic Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership

##### Master's in religious education

- MA in Christian Education
- MA in Educational Ministry
- MA in Religious Education
- Master of Religious Education (MRE)

##### Master's in church music

- MA in Church Music
- Master of Church Music (MCM)
- Master of Music
- Master of Music in Church Music
- Master of Sacred Music (MSM)

##### Master's in pastoral studies

- Master of Arts in [specialized ministry]

#### Basic Programs Oriented Toward General Theological Studies

##### Master's in general theological studies

- Master of Arts (MA)

#### Advanced Programs Oriented Toward Ministerial Leadership

##### Doctor of Ministry

- Doctor of Ministry (DMin)

##### Doctor of Missiology

- Doctor of Missiology (DMiss)

##### Doctor of Education/Doctor of Educational Ministry

- Doctor of Education (EdD)
- Doctor of Educational Ministry (DEdMin)

##### Doctorate in church music

- Doctor of Musical Arts (DMA)

#### Advanced Programs Primarily Oriented Toward Theological Research and Teaching

##### Master of (Sacred) Theology

- Doctor of Theology (ThD)
- Master of Sacred Theology (STM)
- Master of Theology (ThM/MTh)

##### Doctor of Theology or Philosophy

- Doctor of Philosophy (PhD)

## Appendix B Church/Denominational Codes

The Association employs an alpha code to designate each denomination, church, or religious tradition that is represented by the institutions, faculty, and students of its member schools.

Code	Church/Denomination
ADCHCH	Advent Christian Church
AME	African Methodist Episcopal
AMEZ	African Methodist Episcopal Zion
ABCUSA	American Baptist Churches in the USA
ANGL	Anglican Church of Canada
ANGOTH	Anglican, Other
AOG	Assemblies of God
ARP	Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
ASGSPC	Associated Gospel Churches of Canada
BAPT	Baptist
BAPTOQ	Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec
BGAV	Baptist General Association of Virginia
BAPTGC	Baptist General Conference
BAPBGCT	Baptist General Convention of Texas
BAPTMA	Baptist Missionary Association of America
BAPTNC	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
BAPTWC	Baptist Union of Western Canada
BRCHAO	Brethren Church (Ashland, Ohio)
BRCHCH	Brethren in Christ Church
BUDDHIST	Buddhist
BYZANTIN	Byzantine Catholic Archeparchy of Pittsburgh
CCSBAPT	Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists
CMA	Christian and Missionary Alliance
CHPBRE	Christian Brethren (Plymouth Brethren)
DISCPL	Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
CCHCHC	Christian Churches and Churches of Christ
CHMEEP	Christian Methodist Episcopal
CRC	Christian Reformed Church
COGAND	Church of God (Anderson, Indiana)
COGCLEV	Church of God (Cleveland, Tennessee)
CGODIC	Church of God in Christ
CHBRETH	Church of the Brethren
CHNAZ	Church of the Nazarene
CHUCHR	Churches of Christ
COGGC	Churches of God, General Conference
CCONCC	Conference of Congregational Christian Churches
CFMENI	Conference of Mennonites
CBAPTAA	Conservative Baptist Association of America
ATLBAPT	Convention of Atlantic Baptist Churches

## Appendix B Church/Denominational Codes

Code	Church/Denomination
CBF	Cooperative Baptist Fellowship
PCCUM	Cumberland Presbyterian Church
EPISC	Episcopal Church
EVCHCA	Evangelical Church in Canada
EVCONG	Evangelical Congregational Church
EVCOV	Evangelical Covenant Church
EVFORM	Evangelical Formosan Church
EFCA	Evangelical Free Church of America
EVFRCC	Evangelical Free Church of Canada
ELCA	Evangelical Lutheran Church in America
ELCC	Evangelical Lutheran Church in Canada
EVPRCH	Evangelical Presbyterian Church
FEVBAPT	Fellowship of Evangelical Baptist Churches in Canada
FEGRACE	Fellowship of Grace Brethren Churches
FSQGCH	Foursquare Gospel Church
FRMECH	Free Methodist Church
FRNDQKR	Friends, Quaker
GENBAPT	General Association of General Baptists
BAPTREG	General Association of Regular Baptist Churches
GBAPTNC	General Baptist State Convention, NC
GCNJER	General Church of New Jerusalem
GRORTH	Greek Orthodox Archdiocese of America
INDBAP	Independent Baptist
INMECH	Independent Methodist
INTER	Inter/Multidenominational
JEWISH	Jewish
LUTHCA	Lutheran Church, Canada
LUTHMS	Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod
LUTHOTH	Lutheran, Other
MBNA	Mennonite Brethren Church in NA
MNCHCA	Mennonite Church, Canada
MBUS	Mennonite Church, USA
MENOTH	Mennonite, Other
MISSCC	Missionary Church in Canada
MORAVV	Moravian Church in America
MUSLIM	Muslim
NTLBCV	National Baptist Convention
NONDEN	Nondenominational
NABAPC	North American Baptist Conference
NA	Not Available
OCA	Orthodox Church in America
OXPRES	Orthodox Presbyterian

## Appendix B Church/Denominational Codes

Code	Church/Denomination
OXOTHR	Orthodox, Other
OTHER	Other
PENTAC	Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada
PCA	Presbyterian Church in America
PCC	Presbyterian Church in Canada
PCUSA	Presbyterian Church, USA
PNTLBCV	Progressive National Baptist Convention
RFCHAM	Reformed Church in America
RFCHCA	Reformed Church in Canada
RFEPISC	Reformed Episcopal Church
RFPRES	Reformed Presbyterian
FRNDS	Religious Society of Friends
RC	Roman Catholic
SALVAR	Salvation Army
SDBGCF	Seventh Day Baptist General Conference
SDADV	Seventh-day Adventist
SBC	Southern Baptist Convention
GCSWED	Swedenborgian Church, General Convention
UNEBFC	Union d'Eglises Baptistes Francaises au Canada
UUA	Unitarian Universalist
UCCAN	United Church of Canada
UCC	United Church of Christ
UMC	United Methodist Church
UPENTCI	United Pentecostal Church International
WESLCH	Wesleyan Church
WIEVLS	Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod

## Appendix C Comparing Data Over Time

When comparing data over time, please note the following: The number of member institutions changes in every even-numbered year as additional schools become new members of the Association. The degree programs were recategorized with the adoption of redeveloped accrediting standards in 1996. Also, changes in Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) reporting requirements in 1996 resulted in financial data for United States institutions that often differ substantially from previously reported figures. All these changes make over-time comparisons with earlier editions potentially less meaningful. A number of tables report data over a three- to five-year period, and these tables have accounted for these variables. Comparisons over time within these tables are altogether appropriate.

## Appendix D Full-Time Equivalency Computation

Information on enrollment is reported according to Head Count (the total number of students enrolled) and Full-Time Equivalency (FTE). The latter is calculated by ATS in the following ways:

For all master's level programs FTE is computed in the following manner: Divide the total number of credits required for the degree by the number of semesters or quarters prescribed for degree duration to determine the average academic load. The total of credit hours taken by all students in a given degree program in a semester or quarter is divided by the average academic load. For example: An MDiv degree requires 90 semester hours, and the school considers the degree to be typically six semesters. The average academic load would be 90 divided by 6, or 15 hours per semester. If all MDiv students complete a total of 600 hours for the semester, and the average academic load is 15, then the FTE would be 600 divided by 15, or 40 students.

For all doctoral programs FTE is computed in the following manner: The FTE equals the Head Count (HC), with the exception of the DMin program. The FTE for DMin programs is calculated at one-third of Head Count.

## Appendix E Racial/Ethnic Categories

The racial/ethnic categories are defined as follows:

<b>Visa or Nonresident Alien</b>	A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States or Canada and who is in the country on a visa or temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely.
<b>Black Non-Hispanic</b>	A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa (except those of Hispanic origin).
<b>American Indian, Alaskan Native or Inuit</b>	A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.
<b>Asian or Pacific Islander</b>	A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian Subcontinent, or Pacific Islands. This includes people from China, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, American Samoa, India, and Vietnam.
<b>Hispanic</b>	A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.
<b>White Non-Hispanic</b>	A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East (except those of Hispanic origin).
<b>Multiracial</b>	A person whose origins are of two or more races.
<b>Not Available</b>	A person whose race or ethnic identity is either unknown or information about that person is unavailable.